











### Lovell's International Series

## Notes from the 'News'

RV

## IAMES PAYN

AUTHOR OF "THICKER THAN WATER," "THE CANON'S WARD," ETC.

NEW YORK

JOHN W. LOVELL COMPANY

150 WORTH STREET, CORNER MISSION PLACE

Every work in this series is published by arrangement with the author



### LOVELL'S

## **International Series**

OF

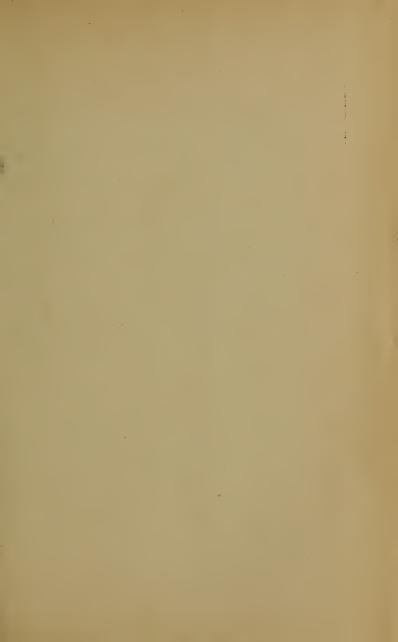
#### MODERN NOVELS.

THE NEW WORKS PUBLISHED IN THIS EXCELLENT CERIES, SEMI-WEEKLY, ARE ALWAYS THE FIRST ISSUED IN THIS COUNTRY.

EVERY ISSUE IS PRINTED FROM NEW, CLEAR ELECTROTYPE PLATES, PRINTED ON FINE PAPER AND BOUND IN ATTRACTIVE PAPER COVERS OF ORIGINAL DESIGN.

#### RECENT ISSUES.

12.	Long Odds. By Hawley Smart	20
13.	ON CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE. By Florence Marryat	30
14.	MISS KATE: OR CONFESSIONS OF A CARETAKER. By Rita	30
15.	A VAGABOND LOVER. By Rita	20
16.		30
17.	THE WING OF AZRAEL. By Mona Caird	20
18.	THE FOG PRINCES. By F. Warden	30
19.	John Herring By S Baring Go. ld	50
20.		30
21.	HARVEST. By John Strange Winter.	80
22.	MEHALAH. By S. Baring-Gould	50
23.	A TROUBLESOME GIRL. By The Duchess.	30
24.	DERRICK VAUGHAN, NOVELIST. By Edna Lyall	30
25.	Sophy Carmine. Cy John Strange Winter	80
26.		30
	THE LUCK OF THE HOUSE. By Adeline Serjeadt	50
27.		
28.	JEZEBEL'S FRIENDS. Dy Dora Russell	30
29.		30
ξ0.		30
81.	THAT OTHER WOMAN. By Annie Thomas	30
32.		30
33.		30
31.		30
3).		30
36.		30
37.		30
38.		30
k9.		30
4.).		30
41,	THE HAUTE NOBLESSE. By George Manville Fenn	30
42.	Mount Eden. By Florence Marryat	30
43.	Buttons. By John Strange Winter	30
44.	Nurse Revel's Mistake. By Florence Warden	50
45.		50
46.	THE LAMENT OF DIVES. By Walter Besant	30
47.	Mrs. Bob. By John Strange Winter	30



from my articles without man. may 16 in 1090 me hater bond men ho my low born is his m note and in he how : one . beludion Then both how. miled hate

# NOTES FROM THE 'NEWS.'



Author of 'By Proxy,' 'Lost Sir Massingberd,' 'Under One Roof,' etc.



NEW YORK: JOHN W. LOVELL COMPANY No. 150 Worth Street. PR5154

COPYRIGHT, 1890, BY JOHN W. LOVELL COMPANY.

## NOTES FROM THE 'NEWS.'

In all middle-class households, where there are boys, the subject which to-day is spoken of above all others is what they call for short-but certainly neither for 'love' nor for 'euphony'-their 'exams.' The youth of England are perpetually going in for competitive examinations, and getting 'plucked,' or 'spun' or 'floored'; and, as there are generally about a hundred candidates to ten vacancies, this is not much to be wondered at. In the old days at sea, the last man up the rigging, and the last man down on the deck, was always flogged to encourage the rest to activity. It was urged by the few humanitarians who existed at that epoch that, since somebody must be last, the punishment was rather unfair; but, after all, there were only two sufferers; in the case of each 'exam.' there are ninety. For my part, I feel for these poor lads immensely. I can, of course, do nothing for them, but the following incident—though taken from the records of crime—cannot fail to give them at least a momentary satisfaction. It is a curious account enough of how, when competitive examinations first began, an examiner himself was 'floored' instead of the candidate.

In 1837, Mr. Charles Wadham Wyndham Penruddock went up to Apothecaries' Hall for his professional ordeal. His strong point was anatomy, yet his four examiners would confine their questions to chemistry and other matters whereof he knew much less, which must, no doubt, have been very annoying to him. One—Mr. Hardy—was especially severe upon him about therapeutics. 'Patience is a good nag, but she will bolt,' and at last the poor wretch inquired: 'How the deuce can I answer you, if you badger me so?' This retort was not in the programme at all, and evoked some very rebukeful language: whereupon Mr. Charles Wadham Wyndham Penruddock, with the apparently irrelevant observation that 'He was of a good family in the West of England,' knocked his examiner down. I am sorry to say he did it with a life-preserver (which, 'along with a small bottle of gin') he happened to have in his pocket. For this, he was tried at the Old Bailey for 'an attempt to main and disable.' However, being found to have 'an excellent character for humanity'-'the badgering, perhaps being also taken into account—he was only convicted of a common assault, and sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment.

EVERYONE is asking who the book-loving lawyer alluded to in the pleasant article on 'Literary Voluptuaries' in *Blackwood* may be; and though I think I am in a position to answer the question, I am not going to do so. The writer of the paper says the gentleman is 'alive and sensitive'; but, if he is the man I take him for, he is also hasty and athletic. I have not a word to say in depreciation of the charm-

ing picture that has been drawn of him. Many a time have I sat at his hospitable board, and afterwards enjoyed in his noble library the choice cigars that he never touches himself. It is hardly necessary to enlarge upon the virtues of any man who, being a nonsmoker, yet provides tobacco for his friends. Good nature can no further go. Still-the writer who draws that graphic picture of my host and friend omits a touch which, although in no degree derogating from his character as a book-lover, seems to me essential to it. The true bibliomaniac ought, as is well known, to have three copies of every volume-one to gloat upon on its shelf, one to take in the hand and read, and one to lend. It is in this last act—that of lending a book-or rather, in the painful (though not inextricable) position of being asked to lend one, that this literary voluptuary should have been described.

A More liberal host does not exist. The best viands, the finest wines, are always at a friend's disposal. I believe that even an application for a check would meet with the most cheerful assent; while his most costly books are at the service of even the careless guest who smokes a cigarette as he turns over the leaves. The expression of the host's countenance is, it is true, itself a folio, as he watches that act of sacrilege; but he permits it. His books, however, are only 'to be consumed on the premises.' Where he draws the line, hard and fast, is at lending them. He has a little room apart from his library, in which are two or three hundred block-books—wooden effigies meant to supply in the shelves the place of volumes he has loaned. On the backs are (supposed to be) written the names of

the borrowers. These dummies always remind me of the collection of ear-trumpets gathered by the talkative deaf lady, who never listened to anything anyone had to say to her. There is only one wooden volume on . his shelves, and I doubt whether even that is a bonafide substitute. It should be entitled 'The Shocking Example,' for I notice when there is any talk of borrowing books, the proprietor enlarges upon the value of the missing work, and bewails the carelessness or knavery of the person who, having borrowed it, died suddenly, and left behind him no instructions for its return. When he adds that, man being mortal, this same wrong may be done to him (the speaker) any day, in the case of any book, even though a person might have the most honest intentions of returning it, the idea of borrowing generally fades away in the visitor's breast; or, if it has taken shape, the application is not renewed.

As a rule I have little sympathy with burglars. They alarm me. But there is good, people say, in everybody. There was certainly good in the man who broke into the Great Western Railway Station at West Drayton and took—much less than he might have taken. The case is, I believe, unprecedented. 'The drawer,' said the prisoner, in his defence, 'from which I abstracted the gold had much gold in it, but I only took what I absolutely wanted. I took it from a great and powerful company, who would never feel the loss of it.' (Yet, unfortunately, they missed it.) 'Though there is dishonor attaching to my conduct, there is, also, I venture to think, a certain amount of honor too. I throw myself on the mercy of the court, and hope I shall be

done unto as I have done to others.' The Judge seems to have so far followed the course thus suggested to him as to give the prisoner, not all he might have given him, but only some of it; and in my opinion he might have been even still more lenient. With a burglar of this sort one could get on reasonably enough. In leaving out one's plate-basket on the landing, as usual, to prevent his coming upstairs, one would feel confident that only so much would be taken as he 'absolutely wanted.' The number of spoons and forks would depend upon the extent of his own family circle.

A LADY at Birmingham has got into trouble for using her baby as a missile weapon. It has been descanted upon as an unparalleled proceeding, as though no woman had ever 'thrown her baby' at anyone before. Upon consideration, however, this will be admitted to be not an uncommon practice. The sex, indeed, are given to throw—or 'cast up,' as it is less gracefully termed—their relatives at other people. Who that has married a widow has not had her first husband thrown at him again and again? I have a distinct recollection -as one of the best of boys-of having been thrown by my mother many times at my brothers and sisters. Mr. Corney Grain, speaking delicately of the dangers of handling a baby, compares it with a poached egg. To throw eggs at people is common enough; but poached eggs?--I have only heard of the Birmingham incident fragmentarily. I wonder what really happened, not only to the baby, but to its opponent!

A LEARNED professor has been writing a book upon the Art of Conversation—a curious source, indeed, for such a work to proceed from-but then he is Irish. which may account for it. Professors in Ireland may be very agreeable company, though Planché tells us that the wit of the lower orders there is monstrously exaggerated, and offered to back a single stand of London hansom cabmen for repartee against all the cardrivers in Dublin. There are things, however, in our author's book besides his profession which makes me suspicious of his capability to teach us how to talk. He mentions, for example, by way of complaint, that ladies in Dublin, 'unless of the highest classes,' do not talk politics. Surely politics is the dullest subject of conversation even among men (unless, indeed, they quarrel over it), and in women's lips is unbecoming indeed. If conversation is not monologue (for which it is often mistaken), it is still less discord. A discussion on great principles may, of course, be interesting enough; but the question whether Boodle or Foodle is to govern the country—which is what political talk generally concerns itself with—is scarcely a topic to be encouraged. Again, the Professor says: 'If you find the company dull, blame yourself;' a monstrous piece of mock modesty. This is on a par with the foolish praise given to those who 'lift the conversation.' What sort of conversation must that be which wants lifting?

Ir, instead of attempting to teach an art which is not, in fact, communicable to others, our Professor would tell us how to put a stop to those who impede conversation—the Bores—he would indeed deserve well of his fellow creatures. I have only known one man who could do this neatly. I saw him do it to Admiral Nipper at his own table. Everyone knows the Admiral—or,

rather, did know him, for he has gone aloft. He was called the teredo navolis, from his tremendous powers of boredom. At sea, where people could not get away from him, he killed many a fellow-passenger, no doubt; and at his hospitable board, where he had things almost as much his own way, he was terrible indeed. He had one story which, like those in 'The Arabian Nights,' could positively not be told in a single evening. Never shall I forget the occasion when having proceeded with it for more than an hour, it was taken out of his lips by an audacious guest, stripped of its redundancies in two minutes, and sharpened up to the nicest point, but not beyond it-was returned gracefully to the gallant seaman for conclusion. That benefactor of his species has also left us, doubtless 'for good.' The mention of him 'reminds me,' as the Admiral used to say, 'of an anecdote.' Walking with me one day by some gigantic gas-works, we talked of Tennyson. He spoke of his marvellous gift for clothing even a commonplace matter in the garb of poetry; whereupon I remarked that those gasometers would puzzle him. 'Not at all,' was the reply, 'he has not only immortalized them in verse, but described their financial success:

'And mellow metres more than cent. by cent.'
To apply on the instant the treasure of the mind, with wit, to the passing topic is, indeed, the very perfection of the 'art of conversation.'

EVEN Mr. Balfour's enemies, and he has many, will not deny him the attribute of courage; and never has he shown himself more audacious than in his speech upon the choice of books. This is a subject upon which the Professors of Culture have been hammering

for some time without producing one spark of genuine interest; the only advantage from it has been gained by the newspapers and magazines, which have got their 'copy' out of them for nothing. The truth of the matter is, that a man can no more indicate a particular course of reading to benefit another whom he does not know, than a doctor can prescribe pills for a patient with whose needs he is unacquainted. Moreover, no one but a prig sets himself solemnly down before a row of books 'to improve his mind.' Men read to lighten the load of toil; to open vistas of thought which would be otherwise closed to them, and which they have a natural desire to explore; and if there is one resolution more firmly planted in their breasts than another, it is never to go to school again. Nothing is more amusing than the wrath that has been aroused in our philosophers by the discovery that in all our public libraries the run upon fiction is ten times that upon any other branch of literature, yet nothing can be simpler than the reason: not only 'the proper' but the most attractive 'study of mankind is man.'

A YEAR or two ago our barristers had rather a rough time of it; their little ways of taking fees for services they never performed were dwelt upon by the members of 'the lower branch of the profession' with considerable pertinacity. The gentlemen of the long robe tided over it, and are now having their innings. There is scarcely a week in which, in some law-court or another, a 'solor' does not eatch it from the Bench for neglect of duty to his client. The following is a story which, it is reasonable to suppose, emanates from one who wears a wig. A client requests his solicitor,

Mr. A, to bring about an interview with his counsel, Mr. B. The three meet together, and B, having been put into possession of the facts of the case, expresses his opinion that it has not a leg to stand upon, and that they had much better not go into court. The client acquiesces, and A and B walk away together. What on earth made you give the man such advice as that?' inquires A indignantly. B. 'Because I am certain that he has no case.' A. 'Good Heavens! as if that were any reason.' B. 'I think it a very good one. Why, what would you have said to your client, if—as was certain to happen—we had been beaten all round, and had to pay heavy costs, I should like to know?' A. 'Well I'll tell you, then. I should have told him that the Judge was a fool, and that the jury were fools; but that you were the greatest fool of all!

The fogs we have had this year have been made too much of—perhaps because they were our first fogs; but like the efforts of a certain famous yet obscure poet, you could see something in them if you looked long enough, which is not the case of a genuine Peasouper. It is not generally known that in Kensal-Green Cemetery there is a tomb inscribed to a Frenchman—doubtless by some compatriot who wished to make the comparison of our Novembers with those of his own sunny France as marked as possible—'Suffocated in a London Fog.' The most amusing incident I remember in connection with this subject happened some years ago in Piccadilly, to a distinguished foreigner. It was the densest fog of the season, and the usual roadway between Apsley House and the park was shrouded in

yellow darkness—you could hear the traffic but see nothing, not even an omnibus. A well-known figure in London at that time, tall and stately, with furcollared coat, was hesitating on the brink of the pavement, when his mind was made up for him by someone jumping on his shoulders, and hurrying him into the viewless space. Once there, he made his way across with nervous haste, 'consumed' as the novelists say, 'with conflicting emotions;' fear, however, overmastered rage until he arrived on the other side in safety; and before he could seize his audacious burden—probably some street Arab full of high spirits—he had jumped off him as quickly as he had jumped on, and, with a 'Ta-ta, old bloke,' was lost in the fog.

THE Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society is one very deserving of public support, and has done much towards decreasing the number of habitual criminals. Some of its clients, however, are, as may well be imagined, a little difficult to deal with. Their object is not so much to get work as to 'look about them,' and to enjoy the pleasures of life, which, after their long seclusion, have especial attractions for them; they are not, therefore, easily suited with a trade adapted to their talents, and prefer exceptional employments, not to be found too quickly. One of them, on being asked the other day by a member of the committee what position in life he wished to fill, replied:

- 'I want to be a ship's cook.'
- 'Indeed! Have you had much experience in cooking?'
  - 'Well, no; I can't say as I has.'
  - 'Dear me. So you think you would like cooking

better than being a sailor, eh? How long were you on board ship?'

'Never was on board a ship in my life,' was the unexpected reply.

THAT Respectability must keep at least a gig has long been understood, but that the wearing of evening clothes is an indispensable concomitant of Religion has, until lately, not been so widely known. A gentleman, who bewails 'the coldness in the churches' (which indeed, keeps a good many people at home on Sundays), has, however, inaugurated this new dogmain connection with his 'drawing-room meetings.' 'It must be understood,' he says, 'that all who attend these gatherings must be in evening dress. We dress to go out to dinner; why should we not dress to read the Bible together?' He goes on to state that prophetic subjects should be avoided, but tea and coffee provided. There seems to be no limit to the extent of human folly, or else one would say that this individual has found its outside fence. Conceive a spiritual pastor confining his ministrations to people in drawing-rooms with their evening clothes on! Some importance will probably be attached to how they are made. The French nobleman of old flattered himself that 'Providence would think twice before condemning a gentleman of his quality.' The same impunity is thought, perhaps, to be extended to those who patronize 'fashionable and army' tailors.

Some regulations extracted from the rules of a Russian club have recently caused considerable amusement in this country. They certainly do not err in lack

of particularity of details; as, for example, in prohibiting the use of window-curtains as pocket-handkerchiefs, or striking one's antagonist at billiards with the cue; but, after all, this is a fault on the right side. Even in the best London clubs there are generally to be found one or two offenders, who escape by the very heinousness of their crimes, which, just as the laws of Draco did not include parricide, are not provided for by the regulations. It would, indeed, be rather unpleasant to indicate the character of some of them, which might be reasonably objected to in the wilds of Siberia. There are also less grave offences committed which, nevertheless, not even a Russian Committee would be expected to guard against. Years ago in one of the quietest and most respectable of London clubs there was an old divine who was accustomed to take his pints of sherry and champagne with his dinner every day; and his pint of port to follow. On one occasion, not feeling 'quite himself,' he thought he would dine at home, but told the steward to furnish him with his wine as usual.

"No wine, sir, is allowed to be taken out of the club," was the official rejoinder.

"Bring it here, then, to my table," replied the invalid.

The three bottles were brought as usual, and the reverend gentlemen turned the whole of their contents, one after another, upon the white damask, and a nice mess they made. It was his peculiar method of shaking the dust off his shoes, for he never entered the club-house doors again.

Some clubs, on the other hand, have had a reputation for ill-conduct on the part of their members which they do not deserve. A visitor, having been shown over a well-known military club, observed that in the lavatory the nail-brushes were fastened to the wall. In speaking of this to a friend, he observed: "One knows, of course, what strange things are done in clubs; how soap is stolen, and letter-paper pocketed by the quire; but I really was astonished to see that necessity for securing the nail-brushes." As a matter of fact, the club numbered many one-armed veterans among its members, and the articles in question had been affixed to the wall for their convenience.

THE controversy about Bacon and Shakespeare is a charming example of the survival of the fittest, as a subject for joking: the idea is as old as the hills, but of infinite jest; at the same time it could never have seriously originated save in a mind entirely devoid of humor. For one thing, it supposes Milton—who had opportunities for knowing the facts, which the most ingenious commentator of modern times can hardly possess—addressing Bacon as

Fancy's child Warbling his native wood-notes wild.

In the whole range of Bacon's (acknowledged) works it would be difficult to find wood-notes; but perhaps he wrote them in cipher. This suggestion opens a field of literary inquiry extensive indeed; at present there is the limit of posterior existence—Milton, for instance, could scarcely have written Shakespeare's works—but it is possible, such is the growth of the higher criticism, that even this difficulty may be overcome. If Bacon wrote Shakespeare's works, it is easy

indeed to believe he used a cipher; for the manner in which he concealed all trace of Shakespeare's humor in the works that pass under his own name is nothing less than cryptical. If this new departure in criticism is to be extended, it will be very serious for all writers of note. To have their claim to fame disputed in their lifetime, authors must expect; but the thought of having their works, after their demise, attributed to somebody else, will add, indeed, another terror to death; One may even conceive an ingenious critic making out, at all events to his own satisfaction, that Mr. Spurgeon (for example)—in a state of mind which he would probably stigmatize as "on the down grade"—composed the poems which, in our ignorance, we are now wont to attribute to Mr. Algernon Swinburne.

THERE are three things which every man persuades himself he can do better than any other man-poke the fire, drive a gig, and write a novel. The last (as everybody who has not tried it will bear witness) is the easiest feat of the three; but there is still some little art about it, which each is ready to teach his neighbor at the shortest notice. But of late years there has been a fourth secret confided to the general public-namely, the art of selling books, of which, as is proved every day in letters to the newspapers, no one is half so ignorant as the booksellers. The professors of other callings are generally supposed to know their own trade: bankers, brewers, and butchers are allowed to carry on their own business without dictation-I should like to see one of the outside public telling my butcher not only how to cut a joint, but what to charge for it!—but booksellers, it now appears,

are idiots and need instruction. The golden (or, at least, the silver) rule of selling books is, we are told, never to charge more than a shilling apiece for them. People will then buy and not borrow. An enormous circulation will at once attend all books, and authors will become millionaires. At present, publishers and authors combine in issuing books at prices which "everybody" writes to say are "practically prohibitory." They use the word "practically" to be ready for any antagonist who proves them to be a little astray in their statement of facts. A year or two ago the price fixed by these teachers of the Trade was sixpence; but as the effect of that system was to leave tons of unsold literature on every counter, and to ruin half the small country booksellers, the figure was good-naturedly raised to a shilling. If 60,000 copies of a book are sold at that price, and the author receives even a penny of it, he gets £250. But, what may also happen, he may only sell 600 copies, and in that case he gets but £2 10s. There is no harm, of course, in being sanguine on somebody else's account, but I am not aware that it does him much good.

Another point on which these gentry are very positive is the comparative cheapness of books upon the Continent—by which they mean the 'scrofulous French novels,' which fall to pieces, as it were, of their own rottenness, in your hand. It is true that the Tauchnitz series is both comely and convenient; but as compared with our 'cheap editions' of the same books—which have at least a binding, if not an æsthetic one—they are the more costly and less lasting. Finally, there is a great fuss made about the edition that goes to the circulating library, and which

in nine cases out of ten is the only one that remunerates the author. Some one is injured, it seems, by not being able to buy the three-volume work for a shilling the day it comes out. Now, I know something of this question, and am in a position to calm the public mind upon it. Not even in the case of the most popular novelist is it necessary to form a queue at Messrs. Mudie's door when his book appears. People wait for it with a patience which is much more commendable than complimentary; and as for the man in the street who subscribes to no library, whether he gets it to-morrow or six months hence does not signify to him the twelfth part of the sum he wants to have it sold at—namely, one penny piece.

THAT last 'resource of civilization,' Mr. Berry, the hangman, has been narrating some experiences of his life, presumably for publication, the appearance of so many memoirs of other distinguished personages having doubtless fired his emulation. So far as can be judged of them by mere report, his reminiscences are not so agreeable as those of Mr. Frith, so interesting as those of Mr. Adolphus Trollope, nor so informing as those of Dr. Darwin. How is it, I wonder, that persons with such exceptional opportunities for the study of human nature under its most dramatic aspect, as headsmen and hangmen, have so little to tell us? The memoirs of even Sanson, whose family for seven generations were the public executioners of Paris, and who himself sheared the heads off half the French aristocracy, are not very exciting reading. The fact is, your dull man, with every advantage in the way of incident, can only tell his story in a dull way; while

the true raconteur, like a good cook, can make something attractive out of the poorest materials. Nine professional men out of ten, in narrating their experiences, will dwell upon some detail that has no attraction for their hearers, and omit the salient point which the born story-teller will seize upon on the instant.

Mr. Berry appears to fall into the common error of those who write autobiographies, of being too diffuse about his relatives: as the post of hereditary executioner does not belong to his family, these individuals we don't care twopence about. We want to hear the last words of the Eminent Persons who have come under his observation, not his own private reflections upon the isolation of his position. His character seems to be less cheerful than that of Mr. Dennis, as drawn by the historian of the Gordon Riots, and he is given to bewail rather than to magnify his office. I once asked a well-known prison official who had seen many more men hung than Mr. Berry has operated upon, whether any criminal that had ever come under his observation had shown an entire absence of fear.

'Not one,' was his reply; 'many a man "dies game," and with a smile on his face till the white cap hides it; but to those who know where to look for it, the signs of extreme mental distress are never absent; they are seen in the workings of the muscles of the back while the man is being pinioned, and no effort of self-restraint can hide them.'

A PRIZE-FIGHTER recently deceased had his coffin covered with wreaths, or, as my brother paragraphists phrase it, 'adorned with the emblems of Flora.' Is it possible they meant to write 'Floorer'?

In a volume before me, published seventy years ago, I find a lament that the old social custom of keeping Christmas in England is 'rapidly going out.' Since then, thanks to the genial influence of Charles Dickens. it had a revival; but now there is little doubt it is on the wane again. I make no account of the cynical persons who set their faces against public jollity of all kinds, and denounce, because they interfere with their own smooth round of selfish pleasures, even Bank Holidays as a nuisance, but there is certainly a growing dislike to 'keeping Christmas' as it used to be kept. In town, this is largely owing to the clubs, the influence of which is strongly against family gatherings; the fact, too, that the means of locomotion now admit of relatives assembling together at least as often as they wish to do, is, as old Burton says, 'a cause'; and those excellent persons, the water-drinkers, have also had something to do with it. I have not a word to say against them; but gingerade is really not the liquor with which roast beef and plum-pudding ought to be associated, nor could one partake of it with impunity (I should think) out of a wassail-bowl. The vigor of enjoyment with which Christmas used to be welcomed is certainly gone. To read about it, as it was known to our fathers-much more our grandfathers-is like glancing at a page of manners and customs in a book of travel:

> Christmas comes, he comes, he comes, Ushered with a rain of plums. Hollies in the windows greet him; Schools come driving post to meet him.

Thank goodness, they don't now do anything of the kind, and we find the boys' railway fares quite expen-

sive enough as it is! How we kept Christmas even so recently as forty years ago will seem strange to many of my readers, and the charming poem which describes it is probably unknown to almost all of them:

O plethora of beef and bliss!
Monkish feaster, sly of kiss!
Southern soul in body Dutch!
Glorious time of great Too-Much!
Too much heat and too much noise,
Too much babblement of boys;
Too much eating, too much drinking,
Too much ev'rything but thinking;
Solely bent to laugh and stuff,
And trample upon base Enough.
Oh, right is thy instinctive praise
Of the wealth of Nature's ways!
Right thy most unthrifty glee,
And pious thy mince-piety!

Much of this 'festivity to order' has been waved away from us by the wand of that malignant fairy Dyspepsia; and what is left is, to us of the town, the worst of it—namely, the Christmas Waits. In the country, the players and singers are known—there is a charming description of them in Mr. Hardy's 'Under the Greenwood Tree'—but in London every vagabond who can boast of the possession of a cracked clarionet thinks he is authorized to wake us at two in the morning throughout the month of December. The reason given by the Irish peasant why a certain obnoxious landlord was permitted to live so long, 'Well, what is everybody's business, you see, your honor, is nobody's business,' can alone explain the tolerance we extend to them.

Some gentleman who signs himself a 'millionaire' has been protesting against the sums made by popular authors, which is as much as though some feudal lord of France should have grudged the one nettle out of four with which the poor peasant was allowed to make his soup. Of course it may be only 'the millionaire's 'fun, but it is very mischievous fun. There is a popular belief that literary persons, and especially writers of fiction, are in receipt of large incomes; instead of which they are paid poorly, use up their wits more quickly than other brain-workers, and have no retiring allowance. Except Walter Scott, no English author ever made a fortune out of his books. Charles Dickens, the most popular writer in England, and, perhaps, in the world, would have left little behind him but for the profits that accrued from his lectures. Thackeray did not die rich. Trollope tells us he made £70,000 by his pen, which, spread over a whole writing life, was less than £2,000 a year. What lawyer, what physician, what commercial man, occupying the same position in his own calling that Trollope occupied in his, has not made twice and thrice that income? None of these three authors, though all three were generous and openhanded-as, to do them justice, most men of letters are --can be accused of extravagance. They had to live on what they made, and could save but little out of it. What other three contemporaries have given so much pleasure—smoothed the pillow of the sick, and soothed their pain; gladdened the schoolboy; given relaxation to the toiler; and, upon the whole, sown so many seeds of good amongst their fellow-men as these three? And yet, forsooth, there are found people to grudge them the pecuniary gains which any fluent lawyer, or fashionable physician, whose place can be supplied to-morrow by five hundred like him, would despise as paltry.

A LITTLE book, the subject of which must needs have an interest—some day—for every one of us, has lately been published, entitled 'Euthanasia.' It is a medical book, and mainly concerns itself with the proper treatment of the dying; but, independently of its professional advice, it gives much noteworthy and sound information which will be generally welcome. In the first place it explodes the popular, though very disagreeable belief that the act of death is always, or even usually, a painful one. The vulgar phrases 'mortal agony,' 'last struggle,' and their congeners, are proved to have little foundation, save in the morbid love of sensation which human nature is so prone. The great anatomist, William Hunter, knowing how much mischief ignorant fear engenders, bore his own dying testimony to this effect: 'If I had strength enough to hold a pen,' he whispered to his friend, Dr. Combe, 'I would write how easy and pleasant it is to die.' Sir Henry Halford, Sir Benjamin Brodie, and the distinguished surgeon Mr. Savory, have expressed the same cheering opinion. It is to the nurses of the old school—for to ignorant natures horrors are always welcome—that we are indebted, probably, for our apprehensions of the mere act of death. The trained attendants of the sick, who now, most fortunately, have taken their place, have no such tales to tell. There are, of course, exceptions; but, as a rule, the urgent symptoms of disease subside before the last scene in our earthly pilgrimage. 'A pause in nature, as it were, seems to take place, the frame is fatigued by its efforts to sustain itself, and a general tranquillity pervades the whole system.'

EVEN in death by drowning, where the mind is keenly alive and active throughout, there is an entire absence of suffering of any kind. The famous letter of Admiral Beaufort, describing his symptoms when more nearly drowned than probably any living man has ever been, is quoted from Sir John Barrow's memoir. 'I no longer thought of being rescued,' he writes; 'nor was I in any bodily pain. On the contrary, my sensations were now of rather a pleasurable sort, partaking of that dull but contented sort of feeling which precedes the sleep produced by fatigue.' It is on this letter, though there is much evidence of the same kind, that the popular idea is based that drowning persons, within a minute or two, seem to have presented to them every incident of their lives. 'The whole period of my existence,' says the Admiral, 'seemed to be placed before me in panoramic review, and each act of it accompanied by a consciousness of right and wrong, or by some reflection on its cause or its consequences'; though two minutes did not elapse between the moment of suffocation to his being hauled up, and, according to the lookers-on, he was very quickly restored to animation. On the other hand, I have myself known half-drowned men, who tell me they have had no consciousness of anything save the agony of being restored to life.

A SUBJECT that is also very properly dwelt upon in this little book is the proper course that should be adopted as to making the patient acquainted with his hopeless condition. 'I forbear to step out of my province,' says Sir Henry Halford, 'to offer any advice which is not necessary to promote his cure. At the same time, I think it indispensable to let his friends know

the danger of his case the instant I discover it. He goes on to show that it is much better that they should undertake this task than the medical adviser. 'They do so without destroying his hopes, for the patient will still believe that he has an appeal to his physician beyond their fears; whereas, if the physician lay open his danger to him, however delicately, he runs a risk of appearing to pronounce a sentence of death.' Among smaller errors our author very justly inveighs against is the common practice of whispering and going on tiptoe indulged in by visitors to a sick-room. As Dickens, with humorous exaggeration, tells us, this is really 'more calculated to disturb the nerves of an invalid than the entry of a horse-soldier at full gallop.'

YEARS ago, it was said by a Frenchman of us English that we had a hundred religions but only one sauce (melted butter.) Our sauces, I suppose, have increased; but certainly not to such an extent as our religious sects. The list of those whose places of meeting are registered for religious worship now extends to one hundred and sixty. Some of them are very curious. The longest title belongs to the 'Believers in the Divine Visitation of Joanna Southcote, Prophetess of Exeter.' The shortest is 'Saints,' without a definite article. Many of them are, as might have been expected, positive enough; but one is negative, 'Christians, who object to be otherwise designated.' I thought I had found the queerest-as well as beyond question the most exclusive—in the 'Hackney Juvenile Miss'; the idea of a young lady having an entire sect to herself naturally charmed me; but I am told 'Miss' is short for 'Mission.' The 'Glazebrook

Army,' though doubtless a host in itself, gives me no definite idea of its tenets; and I am equally at sea as regards the 'Inghamites' and 'Glassites.' The 'Recreative Religionists,' on the other hand, seems to give promise of a cheerful community; but the terms of subscription are not mentioned, and in such a pleasure-seeking sect they would probably be beyond my humble means.

IF contradiction can affect the departed as it affects the living, the gentleman who used to express his belief that 'there never was such a thing as a centenarian' must be suffering under great irritation. Not a week now goes by without an account in the newspapers of someone of a hundred years old, with all his faculties about him, and much more addicted to outdoor exercise than the present writer. Our patriarchs, indeed, are not now generally satisfied with being only a hundred. The last week's candidate for honors in longevity is a lady of 103. She is only 'slightly deaf,' gets up at seven o'clock to 'black-lead her grates,' and talks of 'running back to fetch things.' Of course, the Americans have not been able to stand this; there are, as is well known, taller, shorter, fatter, thinner, younger, older, and in all respects more remarkable people in that country than elsewhere in all creation, and they have hastened to inform us that our lady patriarch is nowhere in comparison with 'our Mr. Hicks,' of Texas, who has seen not less than 117 summers, and confidently expects to see at least five and twenty more. He is a little bent, but the right way; and he and his wife-by no means his first wife, but a young thing of ninety years-harvested this year eight

bales of cotton between them. Though himself 'colored'—he was sold as a slave in 1850, and, being eighty, sold cheap—we are assured this is not the case with the above extracts from his biography.

Honesty, as Charles Lamb tells us, must stop somewhere. With him the limit was sucking-pig. With most people it is horseflesh, or orders for the theatre. Even if a clergyman sells one a horse, it is just as well to have a veterinary surgeon's opinion as to its merits as well as his own; and even a man who is not naturally greedy will exhibit the most unwholesome appetite in his applications for tickets for the play. I wonder that the good people who object to dramatic entertainments have never instanced this as another proof of their demoralizing effect. The richest people-millionaires-will importune managers of theatres for gratuitous boxes and stalls. This happens in no other calling. It is true that some unspeakable ass will sometimes ask a popular novelist for a story gratis: 'I don't ask for money, but just for a little story '-as though he should say: 'I don't ask for five £5 notes, but only for a check for £25.' But it is not often done. The theatrical manager is similarly pestered every day, and by all sorts and conditions of men. Yet the applicants would doubtless resent being classed with the race they really belong to-the beggingletter impostors. I hope that the late representations of the poor managers to the Home Office will relieve them in future from at least all official exactions, and that, when they have a good box to spare, they will remember those who took their part in the controversy.

What a feast for the satirist is provided in the fuss that is being made in Vienna about ennobling a Rothschild, or, more literally, making him 'fit for a Court!' The difference between the insect on the leaf -especially if the leaf belongs to the Emperor's dinnertable-and the insect in the dust seems greater in Austria than anywhere. It is curious enough that in military nations (which one would suppose would be scornful of such shadowy distinctions) the question of precedence has always assumed great importance. Even Germany, where certainly there is no lack of intelligence, grovels at the feet of hereditary etiquette in a way that can only be explained by a total absence of humor. The works of Lord Macaulay are translated in that country, wherein it may be read that heraldry is 'a system of arbitrary canons originating in pure caprice,' and that 'a lion rampant, with a folio in its paw, with a man standing on each side of him, with a telescope over his head, and a motto under his feet, must be either very mysterious or very absurd; but all that will go for nothing with the Teuton of ambition, who would hardly mind being hung and drawn if he was certain of being afterwards 'quartered.

In Turkey, dissensions about precedence between lawyers and soldiers grew, of old, to such a height that the Sultan, 'to produce unanimity,' enacted that henceforth the left hand (by which, I suppose, was meant the sitting upon it) should be deemed most honorable for soldiers, and the right for lawyers. 'Thus,' observes the simple chronicler, 'each thinks himself in the place of honor.' The circumstance,

however, though very characteristic, escapes him that it was the lawyers who got the upper hand—which is, of course, the *right* one.

In Russia the prerogatives of birth were carried to such an extent in the seventeenth century that the army was demoralized by it. Nobody whose father or even grandfather had held any command over the ancestor of another would stoop to be his subordinate. Under these circumstances, Fedor III. directed all his nobles to appear before him bringing with them their genealogies and family documents, most of which had probably a 'mark' below them instead of a signmanual. 'My Lords,' he observed, 'I mean to put an end-at all events, for the present-to all these inconveniences arising from the comparative greatness of your forefathers, which so interferes with the public service. From henceforth '-and here he caused all the genealogies to be thrown into the fire-'you start fair.'

THE English, notwithstanding the proverbial pride of our nobility, have never made themselves ridiculous about these matters. 'You may put me anywhere,' said one bluff old Duke to his hostess, 'except in a draught.' Lady Walpole mentions that on the occasion of her inviting a very distinguished company to her house, to meet the great Italian singers Cuzzoni and Faustini, her only difficulty about precedence arose from the jealousy of the two professionals. The differences between Tweedledum and Tweedledee could only be got over by inducing Faustini to follow her into a remote part of the house to admire some old

china, while Cuzzoni sang under the idea that her rival had left the field. After which Cuzzoni, with the same happy results, was shown the china.

THE Austrian Government seems to have hit upon a really good plan for the discouragement of drunkenness-if (a large 'if,' however) it can only be carried into effect. After a man has been convicted of this offence three times, no publican, under penalties, may supply him for the rest of the year with liquor. In country places, where the man is known, this may work well; but in towns he will have only to go out of his own neighborhood for his daily poison. should be enacted, in addition, that the drunkard should wear a badge; in Vienna, where armorial bearings are thought so much of, this might easily be done without wounding his feelings: let the heralds invent a cognizance for 'three sheets in the wind.' This class of offender is often very judgmatical in the choice of his times for 'breaking out.' If he is to have but three chances per annum, he will probably choose New Year's Day, Midsummer Day, and New Year's Eve; he will thereby keep within the law, and secure the maximum of enjoyment-forty-eight hours of intoxication. Some people are very easily excited by liquor. A cook, accused of drunkenness the other day, protested she had had nothing but a mince-pie; there must have been a good deal of brandy in the mince-meat. A footman went even further, and, with many hiccups, affirmed in the dock that he had had nothing but a biscuit; this must have been a wine-biscuit.

THE President of the French Republic, it is cynically said, is bidding for the female vote because he has officially recognized the obligations which the State is under to those excellent ladies who follow the example of our own Miss Nightingale, in dedicating their lives to the sick poor. It is a pity that the admirable woman who founded the Bon Marché, and made her wealth the means of so much good to her fellow-countrymen, did not live to see M. Carnot's accession to power, since he would certainly have gratified her ambition to wear the cross of the Legion of Honor. How strange it is that even in the foremost of their sex this passion for "decoration"—and ribbons—should be as strong as in the feeblest! When on the noble breast of Mdlle. Nicolle, who has humanized the idiot, tended the sick, and devoted her whole life to similar good works, the President pinned the rosette, which signifies knighthood, we are told "she fainted with emotion." She had been a night nurse for six-and-thirty years, but the spelling it with a K made all the difference.

Among the many things which 'no fellow can understand,' who is not himself an expert in the art, perhaps that of 'blindfold chess' is the most inexplicable. To play chess at all is difficult to some people, and unless I have a Queen given me (some 'give a pawn,' I see, and doubtless think it liberality), I can never make much of a fight of it myself; but to play without seeing the board at all, throws, to my mind, the sister arts of making bricks without straw, or cucumbers out of sunbeams, quite into the shade. Yet most good chessplayers can do it. 'I can only play two games without seeing the board,' said a friend to me, the

other day, modestly. 'Two is a very small number,' I replied, with the air of a man who plays chess as well as he does everything else, and he admitted it with a sigh. But a star has now arisen in the checkered firmament who plays thirty-seven games blindfold, and only loses two of them! Chess is certainly a science which has made immense progress. The origin of the game is lost in the mists of antiquity, and yet so late as 1266 a great fuss was made about one Buzecca, a Saracen, at Florence, because he could play 'at one time on three chess-boards with the most skilful masters, two by the memory and the third by sight.' Every chess club in London has now at least one Buzecca. Morphy played sixteen games at a time. On one occasion a friend of mine, an amateur, was sitting by one of the antagonists. After the latter had made a certain move, my friend said, 'If I had been you, I should have played the Bishop.' In due timei.e., after some hours—the player made another move. 'You can't do that,' cried Morphy, from the inner room, 'it puts your King in check.' 'No, it doesn't,' said the player; but he was wrong. My friend had moved the Bishop to illustrate his argument and forgotten to put it back again. The seeing man sat corrected by the blind one.

CHESS is full of historical associations. Al Amin, the great Khalif of Bagdad, was so fond of it that when told that his city was being carried by assault he cried, 'Let me alone, for I see checkmate against Kuthar.' Charles I. continued his game when the news was brought to him that the Scotch were going to sell him to England. John Frederic, Elector of Saxony, did

the like with his fellow-prisoner, the Elector of Brunswick, when informed that sentence of death had been passed on him. Chessplayers seem, as a rule, to be cool people. On the other hand, Fernand, Count of Flanders, and his wife used to quarrel over chess so violently, 'that it engendered a mutual hatred between them,' and when he was taken prisoner she remembered his behavior at the unsocial board and took no steps to release him. Don John of Austria and the Duke of Weimar were so devoted to the game that each had a room in his palace with a pavement of black and white marble, where living men, in fancy costumes, went through the moves at the word of command. I should like to have seen the Knights move. Though the game of chess has been associated with so much that is interesting there is nothing, perhaps, connected with it more admirable than the metaphor for poor humanity it suggested to Omar Khayyam:

We are no other than a moving row

But helpless pieces of the game He plays Upon His checker-board of nights and days; Hither and thither moves and checks and slays, And one by one back in the Closet lays.

From the most taciturn of civilized nations we are rapidly becoming the most loquacious, and have been reproved for it by a Minister from the United States. Dispraise from Sir Hubert Stanley is dispraise indeed. 'There is a great deal too much platform oratory amongst us,' he says; and he ought to know. I suppose it comes from the immense increase of debating societies, which teach the young idea how to shoot with the

long bow. But prolixity has always been the bane of our House of Commons. An English King, who had his lucid intervals, once observed: 'The rage for public speaking, and the extravagant length to which our popular orators carry their harangues in Parliament, is very detrimental to the national business. I only hope it may not prove injurious to the public weal.' It is now proposed that twenty minutes should be the limit to all Parliamentary speeches, with certain necessary exceptions. If a man cannot express his ideas in twenty minutes, he must, indeed, be very full of ideas: but some people talk for talking's sake. Would it be irreverent —if it is a breach of privilege involving fine or imprisonment, I withdraw the suggestion—to propose that every hon. member while on his legs, should smoke? In Scotland, Sir Walter tells us that 'abune the pass' it used to be permitted (at all events, for 'the factor') to smoke in church. My experience of smokers is that they only speak when they have really something to say, and don't speak long because they have not much breath to spare. The end of his cigar would be a reasonable limit of time for the Parliamentary orator. If he was very popular he might be allowed a second. The Scotch divines, who preached by the hour-glass, used to say (doubtless to the terror of their congregation): 'And now, my beloved brethren, we will take another glass.' But it would be a different thing, and very complimentary, if the proposal came from the audience: 'Hear, hear! Take another cigar.'

Mr. Goschen tells us as a curious psychological fact that no 'conscience money' for income tax has ever been paid by a woman. It may be replied, of course, that

women are so honest that they never need to pay 'conscience money; but I am afraid this is not the case. It is quite true that women as a rule are less scrupulous about money matters than men; they think nothing of robbing a railway company (by representing their children as under age), or of smuggling Tauchnitz editions through the Custom House. The cabmen, too, complain of them. 'A shilling! It's always a shilling! I believe as you women think you can go to heaven for a shilling!' is a remark I once heard made by a Jehu to his female fare. But there is, if we males would confess the truth, no little cause for this 'parsimony' of the weaker sex. Many a man, who objects to be called a 'scaly varmint' by the driver of his hansom, keeps his spouse so short of money that she really has not an extra sixpence to give the man. He is lavish to hotel waiters, to railway porters, and the commissionaire of his club to secure their good opinion and his own comfort; but he grudges the wife of his bosom half-a-crown for miscellaneous expenses, and grumbles at the least excess in her weekly bills. She looks at a shilling twice before she parts with it-poor thing! because she has such few shillings; and what is a very bitter reflection to her is the knowledge that her husband (unless he is an actual miser) never shows this side of his character to other women.

<sup>&#</sup>x27;Music, poetry, and the fine arts' are generally (so to speak) lumped together, like reading, writing, and arithmetic; but the goings on of those who cultivate these gifts professionally are very different. Did poet or painter, for example, ever have a 'chirruper' in their employment? The players and singers in music-

halls cannot, it seems, do without him. It is his genial office, when the gentleman in faultless evening attire leads the lady, who holds the music, with no superfluous modesty, before her song-filled bosom, on to the stage, to inaugurate the applause. The amount of it he judiciously regulates by the sum paid for his services; on some occasions the quotation falls so low as twopence, but it is always supplemented by a glass of hot brandy-and-water gratis, which doubtless stimulates his exertions. One can scarcely, however, expect 'a hurricane of applause' for twopence. The Great Jenkins in his 'Inimitable Masher Melody,' without doubt, gives silver for this encouragement; but even if it be gold, what a pleasant and convenient arrangement it must be! There is something cheerful and natural, 'the true bird note,' in the very name of the chirruper. Is it impossible to introduce him to literature? He would be a great improvement on the clumsy device of log-rolling; which is also (as I am informed ) dearer. It is always risky to change one's profession late in life; and, alas! I have neither voice nor ear; but to be a popular music-hall singer, with his brougham and his chirruper, must be a most 'golluptious' life.

TAILORS, even in Paris, do not lead male society to the extent that dressmakers lead the ladies; but they are powerful, and it is understood that with the assistance of certain gentlemen of fashion, who are deeply in their books, they are about to effect a reform in evening dress. Instead of that waiters' costume we now all wear, and which leads to such painful misapprehensions ('I tell ye, ye are the but-

tler, ye big man. Go get me some more champagne. etc.'), we are henceforth to wear colored velvet and lace. I don't care about the lace, which will hitch in things, but I welcome the velvet. Next to taking off one's hat at funerals, I am persuaded that nothing gives one cold so much as the habit of exchanging one's winter morning clothes for the superfine cloth of the evening. Of course, there are mitigations, to which delicacy forbids me to further allude; but even when you have got them all on you are not so warm as you were. I even know some agreeable persons, but of delicate constitutions, who resolutely decline to wear evening clothes in winter, and thereby deprive the ladies of their delightful society altogether; but in peach-colored velvet one would be able to go anywhere. On the other hand, the practice of walking home on fine nights will have to be discontinued; however much we may rejoice in our costly attire, it would be a degrading end indeed to be murdered for one's clothes.

If there is one profession above another that is justly entitled to the epithet 'liberal,' it is the medical calling. There is, indeed, none to be compared with it for consideration and generosity; and if, as some say, it makes its rich patients pay for its poor ones, I honor it all the more. When 'the accounts' in the Book of the Recording Angel come to be balanced, it is my belief that those of the medical practitioner will, in most cases, be found entered in letters of gold, but which have nothing to do with guinea fees. Whenever I see a doctor's bill 'disputed' I am always for the doctor. Of course there are exceptions. A

case tried by Mr. Justice Stephen the other day did not, however, in the jury's opinion, come under that category; but it had the effect (which the doctor could never have professionally foreseen) of putting the Court 'into convulsions.' The patient was being 'treated'—though not in the sense of a gratuitous entertainment—in the doctor's own house. charged for 'visits' which necessarily did not entail long journeys. 'When you had nothing to do,' said the merciless counsel opposed to him, 'I suppose vou walked upstairs and earned half a guinea-you seem to have been in and out like a rabbit; you did not charge, I conclude, for mileage? I see sometimes you charged two guineas-what was that for?' To which the doctor (most reasonably, in my opinion) replied: 'Because I was called out of my bed.' If anyone called me out of my bed, I should want a great deal more than that. A book of charges authorized by 'The Medical Association' was put in Court, and the Judge most frankly observed upon it: 'Just imagine anyone publishing a book of authorized charges of our profession!' I have some imagination myself, but I can't imagine it.

THERE is a pretty story about a medical overcharge which I am glad, for the plaintiff's sake, that wicked advocate did not quote. The Rector of a small country parish had the misfortune to break his leg; it was a case that the village surgeon would have managed easily, but the Rector's wife was nervous, and telegraphed for Sir Parker Peps from town at once. He came, he saw—though, of course, he did not saw the leg—he set it. The lady's brother, who undertook to

make the pecuniary arrangements, inquired what was the amount of the fee. 'A hundred guineas,' replied Sir Parker airily. 'Good heavens! my brother-in-law's living is only £150 a year! Could you not make some deduction?' 'Hum, ha! The circumstances being such as you describe, let us say pounds instead of guineas.'

ABBOTSFORD, I read, is to let. At first sight nothing seems more attractive to all classes of hero-worshippers than to dwell in the same residence which has been consecrated by the presence of their idol. It almost appears to them that the atmosphere of his genius must still surround it, and that the incoming tenant will wear at least the shadow of his halo. Exactly the contrary of this is what, however, generally takes place. Even a person of some importance in his own line loses it by the contrast with the other's greatness, just as a graceful but diminutive figure is lost in the clothes of one of larger stature. How dreadful it would be for a small novelist, even if he had the necessary means, to live at Abbotsford! It would be essential to the tenant of such a place to have no similarity of renown at all. In any case, it would be useless for him to plant a tree or build a bower, or perform any action dear to a proprietor in the hope of future recognition, for everything would be reckoned from Sir Walter's time. On the other hand, no true sportsman need feel out of his element at Abbotsford, and might hold himself the equal of his great predecessor as regards, at least, one side of his character; the leality, moreover, is too distant from the great centres of population to be much harried by pilgrims.

Where a literary shrine is easy of access, the case of the new lessee is sad indeed. He is, of course, despised by his neighbors, who are always comparing him with his predecessor as a widow throws her first husband with his title at her second who has none; but for that when he took the place, he was probably prepared. What much more annoys him is the way in which his existence is ignored by the passing stranger. Visitors drive up to his gate every summer day, flatten their noses against his windows, sit the bottom out of his garden-chairs, and cross-examine his domestics about the habits of the great man departed, as though no one was reigning in his stead. Without sharing any of the other's popularity, he is deprived of his own privacy. I once knew a passionate admirer of a deceased poet, who purchased his house in the country from mere sentiment, at a fancy price, and was so persecuted in consequence that he quite altered his views of that bard's immortal works. From welcoming his brother-worshippers to the shrine with open arms at all times, he got by degrees to limit their visits to three days a week, and eventually to charge them sixpence a head for admission. His successor, who made no pretence of admiration for genius, and took the house because he liked it, now keeps it—thanks to a bull-dog and the garden-engine-quite snug and private.

THE editor of the *Nineteenth Century* has been judicious in admitting into his columns the paper 'How to live on £700 a year.' It is a question that a good many people could answer very easily; but not the class who can afford to purchase a half-crown review—the subscription to which, by-the-bye, the author of the

article has rather ungratefully left out of his list of 'necessary expenses.' We have had endless recipes for living on next to nothing; but the unfortunate young men who find it impossible to marry under a thousand a year have had until now no guide, philosopher, and friend to show them how to do it. It is clear enough that it is they, and not the young ladies, who are afraid to face what, in comparison to the mode of life to which they have been accustomed, is genteel poverty. Whatever Edwin-snug in his club-may sigh about his disinclination to transfer dearest Angelina from Mayfair to Kensington, and deprive her of her carriage and her stall at the opera, we know very well that what he is really thinking of is how he shall get on without his pint of champagne at dinner and his sevenpenny cigar afterwards; and the gentleman who has taken it in hand to bring about these marriages thoroughly understands this.

I have submitted his calculations to one of the best lady household-managers in London, and the smile with which that female searcher pointed out to me the drift of his figures was very significant. She admits indeed that—for a man—they are extremely creditable; he shows far more knowledge of housekeeping than most male creatures; but the way in which he leans towards the husband is (save for the good object he has in view) simply abominable. Out of £700 a year, she says, more than £150 ought surely to be given to Angelina to keep house with. The estimate of the greengrocer's account (£10 6s.) is extremely small; and if the fish is got at the poulterer's as well as the fowl, £10 3s. 7d. will not go very far in that direction.

The dairyman's bill (especially if baby—for one baby is allowed to this young couple—takes milk from outside sources) is also much too small. On the other hand, 'pleasures, presents, and smoking' are set down at the comparatively large figure of £35 18s. 2d., and ' travelling and tips' at £43 7s. 5d. Who can doubt in whose interest these domestic accounts have been thus arranged. As a lure to Edwin the thing is excusable; but I do hope that Angelina, when her love-bird is caught and caged, will get something more out of him for house-keeping. It should certainly not be taken from that 'balance' of £50, in which 'charities' (doubtless omitted from motives of delicacy) and 'insurance' ought to be included. What delights me is the infinitesimal detail of these little accounts; the 'demnition threepence,' as Mr. Mantalini would have termed it, that appears in the husband's tailor's bill, and the twopence in 'pleasures, presents, and smoking.' Let us hope that sum does not denote a 'present,' for it would seem a cheap one even for poor people with only '£700 a year.'

<sup>&#</sup>x27;A MOTHER OF FIVE' has been protesting against the custom of certain School Board masters of giving 'home lessons' to be learnt by her daughters, who afterwards appeal to her for educational assistance. 'Mother, is this sum right?' (when she is engaged on quite other calculations), or, 'Mother, this parsing drives me mad.' I sympathize with this oppressed woman from the bottom of my heart, and do most earnestly hope that this domestic persecution will not extend to persons in a higher rank of life. Conceive a young gentleman coming home from his public school and asking Paterfa-

milias to help him with his parsing! If any adult can make either head or tail of the Latin 'primers' now in (so called) use at our higher educational establishments I will give him a box of cigars and a bottle of the best brandy. Grammar, lest our youth, I suppose, should gorge themselves to repletion with that attractive subject, has been rendered of late years absolutely unintelligible. Even a boy, one would hope, would not have the brutality to ask the person to whom he owes his being questions about grammar. If this inquisition, however, is to take place, it doesn't much matter what he asks. The word 'home' will no longer have a meaning in our language; for what does Paterfamilias now know, not, indeed, about grammatical primers, but even about the things that he did know when at school? In nine cases out of ten he knows absolutely nothing of them. If he takes up an examination paper which has been set for his son of twelve years old, it might just as well be Sanscrit, so far as he is concerned. It is all very well to say, 'Every schoolboy knows,' and apply it in a depreciatory sense; but, at all events, every schoolboy knows a deal more of that examination paper than Paterfamilias. Those neat little propositions in Euclid, those charming lines from the 'Seven against Thebes,' those admirable extracts from Livy-where the deuce have they, I wonder, gone to? (I haven't got 'em). There are persons of culture, I understand, who still take an interest in these matters: but generally speaking—say in ninety-nine cases out of a hundred—people don't. They are in our system, of course-doing us no end of good; but we are not going to be tapped for them by boys who ought to be taking them into their systems at first hand from the Schoolmaster. We have borne a good deal from that highly cultivated person, but the bubble of high-class education does not dazzle us quite so much as it used to do; and lest he 'learned by proof in some wild hour how much the Wretched dare,' let him leave us our hearths and homes unharried by the inquiring schoolboy.

A British historian has just died, the journals inform us, full of years, if not of literary honors. Only one copy of his book was ever sold by his publisher; he afterwards 'recalled the whole edition' (which could not have given him much trouble), and never spoke of that operation in Paternoster Row from that day till his death. This seems to me a very pathetic story. It is so hard to publish a book which one can get nobody to buy-or only one person, which is next to nobody. The good gentleman thought his 'History of England' an excellent one, no doubt; imagined it would throw new lights upon disputed questions, and prove Lingard and Macaulay equally wrong. He calculated upon 2,000 copies at least being sold, and a cheap edition of 20,000. How many honest fellows have done the same! There is an ancient story of a simple cleric, who came up to the Row with some MS. sermons, to be published at his own expense. When asked how large an edition he wished to be printed, he said: 'Well I suppose every parish in England will take at least one copy; 'and it was agreed that there were to be as many copies as parishes. Only ten copies of the sermons, however, were sold, and the printer's bill was enormous. 'My vanity has ruined me!' exclaimed the poor clergyman. 'Well, it might have done so,' said the good publisher, with a kindly smile (for this is a publisher's story), 'only I ventured to cut down your order to one hundred copies, which you see has been more than sufficient.' One of the prettiest tales I know is that in which the lady of fortune marries the gentleman from Grub Street, and makes him a happy man by secretly buying his books, of which he had otherwise no chance of disposing. But it was a dangerous kindness, after all; not to sell your book is bad enough, but to believe you have sold it, and then to find out that nobody has bought it but your wife, must be a much more serious matter.

THE question of after how long an interval an article left at one's house without explanation may be considered a gift has been lately exercising the judicial mind, and has been at last, I am glad to say, decided in favor of the recipient. It is monstrous that people should leave nice things at one's hall-door without saying anything about them-which one naturally puts down to the delicacy of their minds-and then want them back, or expect to be paid for them. Caveat emptor says the proverb; let the man that orders things see that he gives his own address and not mine; and, on the other hand, if the tradesman is in fault, let him suffer for it. Don't punish me merely because I have had the things and, perhaps, enjoyed them. Is it not enough that I have suffered in my tenderest feelings from believing that some dear friend or another has sent me a present, when he hasn't, without worrying me with the disgusting details of a pecuniary account? If an anonymous turkey comes to me at Christmas, am I to keep it till Easter for fear there should be some mistake in its direction? I confess I prefer to know who is so good

as to send me presents, but I would much rather not know than not have them. There are, I fear, unscrupulous persons who like to have a doubt about the quarter from which the good wind blows. They write to all their acquaintances they think capable of such a benevolence, 'with many apologies if it is not so, but they really know no other human being whom it can be, and it is so like them,' and thereby one gift often makes many. There is one anonymous present, by-the-bye, which is simply detestable, and that is a newspaper, generally of enormous size, which somebody sends us because, as it turns out, 'he knows there is something in it which will interest us greatly,' but forgets to mark the place. We spend hours over the hateful sheet in vain; and a week afterwards learn from him that it contained some paragraph about himself. That is a gift which is a mistake indeed, and ought to be returned to the original proprietor in a closed cover-with a brickbat inside it—unpaid.

THE old question has turned up again, in circles so called 'charitable,' about the sinfulness or innocence of bazaars. Some argue that out of that whirlpool of dissipation and excess no good thing can come, and that even the money thrown up by it for the relief of the widow and the orphan is polluted, and ought not to be touched. Poor people's opinion is, of course, of no value to anybody; or else one would like to know what the widow and the orphan themselves have to say about this. I'm an orphan myself, and have my views. The last deliverance upon this matter affirms that charity is no longer charity when it is mingled with amusement. 'One of the saddest aspects of these exhibitions,' it says,

'is, perhaps, when little children are brought on the scene, frequently in varied and fantastic costumes, with the object of importuning their elders to purchase. They lose their early bloom by contact with such scenes as these.' To see little children in fancy dresses begging with natural eloquence for money for the poor docs not seem to me, I confess, either a sad or demoralizing spectacle; but the rather important point, that money is procured by this means for good purposes which cannot otherwise be procured, is absolutely ignored by these amiable but too cocksure persons. A colonial bishop whom they have annexed to their cause goes so far as to affirm that the only proper method of getting money for charitable purposes is 'the exercise of selfrenunciation. But the point again is, who will open their purse-strings for that exhibition? Is a charitable institution only to be supported by persons who entertain the loftiest ideals? In that case (since the idealist has very seldom money to spare) they would be in a very bad way. If one was not dealing with obviously well-meaning persons, it might fairly be pointed out that the advocates of this narrow creed seem much more taken up with their own virtues, and with the effect of bazaars upon themselves, than with the good objects these institutions have (admittedly) in view. If the widow and the orphan are not helped by these good folks in their own way, it almost seems that they would not have them helped at all. Personally, rather than offend these tender consciences (and also for other reasons), I am quite prepared to withstand the temptation of bazaars for the rest of my natural life; but I think some protest ought to be entered against those who, in a world of sin and sorrow, select an almost blameless

custom, which has well-doing for its raison d'être, and which, without doubt, does bring help to the poor, not otherwise obtainable, for such vehement animadversion.

A LADY lion-tamer has come to grief through the dilatoriness of a photographer. Her ambition was to be taken in her celebrated performance of putting her head into the lion's mouth. Unlike most of her sex, she cared nothing for her personal appearance in the picture; she literally 'effaced herself' to give greater prominence to the King of Beasts, who, unhappily, could not be brought to understand the self-sacrifice she was making for him. Not a shadow of blame seems to attach to his conduct. He behaved, in fact, just as a man does when he is being photographed. He yawned-which the lady took advantage of-was bored to extremity by the delay of the operator, and, at the flash of the magnesium light, arranged his mouth for a smile. When the closure took place, he was probably not even conscious of any obstruction. I cannot see the slightest reason for the public indignation against that lion.

Though nothing succeeds like success, there are drawbacks to it. Even an ovation—a thing I should dearly like to have myself, but I don't see the least prospect of it—has, it seems, its inconveniences. The enthusiasm at a provincial opera-house the other night was so excessive that nothing would satisfy the occupants of the gallery short of taking the prima donna's horses out of her carriage, and dragging it to her hotel. A man who had distinguished himself in many ways

once told me that there was nothing in life so exciting or gratifying to one's self-esteem as the tumult of applause which greets successful dramatists upon the stage. I can see him now—though I hope he can't see me—with his hair flying in all directions, and his knees knocking together before the footlights, in answer to 'a call,' which he was not quite sure, as he confessed to me afterwards, was of a favorable character or not. His reception was really rapturous; but even he was never drawn home by an audience in his carriage—for he had none. If one wasn't in a hurry for one's supper, I can fancy nothing nicer than this mode of conveyance. Only, in the case of the prima donna, the hand-bag which contained the diamonds she had worn at the play, and which were known to be very valuable, was, unhappily, abstracted en route. I have no doubt the enthusiasm was genuine; but, nevertheless, there is an alternative. It is possible that those diamonds were at the bottom of it from first to last.

THERE has been much correspondence of late respecting the deterioration of social manners, yet, strangely enough, the greatest blot of all, the practice of arriving late for dinner, has hardly been alluded to. There is nothing that illustrates the snobbism of society more than the impunity that attends this offence: for it is almost always Cræsus who commits it, and it is forgiven him because he is Cræsus. If the host owes him money, of course the reason why he waits for him to the inconvenience of all his other guests is intelligible; but every host can't owe him money. If he could only hear what is said of him by the males, as he enters the room with his shameless wife, half an

hour behind time, but without a word of apology between them, I really don't think he would dare do it. Lesser lights who arrive a little earlier, but still very late, do murmur some platitude about 'the distances being really so great in London'; yet they manage to get in time for the trains at the railway-stations. The defenders of this rudeness say that coming too late is better (for them) than coming too early and having to drive twice round the square—a significant illustration, indeed, of the sort of friendship that must exist between them and the dinner-givers. Surely the time of even the most fashionable hostess is not so very valuable but that she might be in her own drawing-room five minutes before her dinner hour to receive her guests?

MEN are not so prone to put up with this slight as women; yet I have known a Benchers' dinner at an Inn of Court kept waiting for three-quarters of an hour for a one-horse Prince. To do them justice, the real Royalties are never guilty of this misdemeanor; and I should like to see Crœsus or the people who 'find the distances so great in London' being late for them! Even at clubs-where people, as a rule, are not allowed to give themselves airs—this practice of coming late for dinner is very prevalent. Where hosts are weak enough to wait, of course the dinner suffers. One of the best club cooks in London used to be so well aware of this fact as always to delay 'dishing up' for half an hour. When remonstrated with for this, he would reply, in his broken English, 'It is better that gentlemens should wait for my dinner than my dinner should wait for the gentlemens.' He respected himself and

his art; but, unhappily, nobody, and nothing else. Once he knocked down a kitchenmaid with the rollingpin; of course the club could not afford to lose him for a trifle of that kind. But presently he threatened to kill the secretary; even then he had his defenders: one old gourmand on the committee hinted that secretaries were more easy to procure than cooks; another said 'And if he had killed him, I'll answer for it he would have made a very good ragôut of him.' But, nevertheless, that good cook had to go.

ONE smaller breach of good manners, now almost extinct, was the habit some men had of bringing their crush-hats in to dinner with them. A great poet, a great artist, and a literary lord were, I remember, among these offenders. The poet always sat on his hat; the artist set it carefully under the table, and put his feet in it; the lord, with apparent recklessness of what became of it, that well became his rank, threw it into the first corner; but there was always a row when he went away and it couldn't be found. I suspect the origin of the practice was the bringing crushhats in summer-time to 'routs'-a fine old name and very appropriate—so that the owners could slip away when they liked, without scrimmaging for their property in the hall; but to bring them in to dinner is surely a custom worthy of Colney Hatch.

THE Times correspondent, 'G.,' reminds one of that hero of old whose valor was such that he didn't care much if he fought with the French, or the Spaniards, or Dutch; for war so exciting he took such delight in, he didn't care whom he fought so he was fighting.

Scarcely has he finished his set-to with the doctors than he squares up to the Cardinal, and delivers his facers as freshly as ever. It is not always that one can get a Prince of the Church to tackle, and he evidently enjoys the experience immensely. The good Churchman has been driven, like the Bailie in 'Rob Roy' with his redhot coulter, to use very queer weapons-for argument, like poverty, acquaints us with strange bed-fellowsand has even thrown Mill and Fawcet in the teeth of his audacious opponent. 'G.'s' most swashing blow has been directed against his Eminence's dogma that a starving man has a natural right to food, and raises the ery of 'Stop thief!' If the Cardinal, instead of quoting from the political economists, had done so from the Proverbs, 'Men do not despise a thief if he steal to satisfy his soul when he is hungry,' he would have found firmer footing; but perhaps he thought it wrong to quote the Bible in English, or else that a text from the Scriptures would be utterly thrown away on 'G.' No one can deny, however, that if the Law is on 'G.'s' side, the Gospel is on the Cardinal's, and also com-His Eminence is probably much better mon sense. acquainted with fasting than 'G,' and has some approximate notion of what real hunger is.

One of the best and best-known clergymen of the Church of England, who from benevolent motives once followed the wars, tells me that one of the strangest experiences of warfare is the sensation of going into an inn from which the inmates have fled, and taking eatables without paying for them. He would have paid, if he could, of course, but it was absolutely necessary to eat, so he ate without paying. This is exactly the case

of the starving man. What he ought to do, I suppose, according to 'G.,' is to find out the relieving officer (which may take hours) and procure from him an order for the work-house (two miles off)—whereas the Cardinal recommends the nearest baker. So far as my sleeping arrangements were concerned, it is possible that I might take 'G.'s 'advice, but in the meantime, as his Eminence suggests, I should most certainly procure a loaf. The baker, let us hope, would never miss it; but bread, as I should explain to him if he did (though not upon an empty stomach), it was absolutely necessary for me to have. The case, of course, must be an extreme one; I should not be justified in taking more than enough to support life; and I need not say, no luxuries, such as a bath bun or a jam tartlet. say I am actually to starve rather than break the law is rubbish. If 'G.'s' house caught fire, I suppose he would not hesitate to escape by his neighbor's roof because it would be committing a trespass. I can imagine 'G.' making very pretty hay of the Sabbatarians, yet what he would teach us is that the law is not made for Man, but Man for the Law.

A VERY remarkable case of alleged murder has been lately tried on appeal in India. The gist of the whole matter was the shape of the wound in the body of the deceased, which wound, being triangular, it was argued, could not have been inflicted by the spear of the accused, which was round and without angles. Years ago, in Scotland, there occurred an incident that curiously resembles this. Two drovers were sleeping in the same room, and one of them was found, in the morning, dead. There was no mark of violence about him,

except a small incision at the back of the head, which was supposed to have been caused by a nail in the uncarpeted floor. The survivor admitted that there had been a scuffle, and that his adversary had fallen backwards and never spoken again. No weapon of any kind was found in the room, or, it was proved, had been in the possession of either of them. No less than nine surgeons examined the body; eight of them were satisfied with the theory of the nail, but the ninth, a very young man, protested that the wound could not have been inflicted by such means, but must have been caused by some sharp and pointed instrument driven by the hand into the head. He was overruled, of course, and the accused acquitted. On his deathbed, however, the murderer confessed that he had accomplished his purpose with the snuffers. One is glad to add that the discovery made the fortune of the astute young surgeon.

As to those thirteen trumps in a single hand, I have not a word to say, either against it or the veracity of card-players generally; but, amongst other advantages, there is no doubt that the practice stimulates the imagination. Southey, who was quite free from prejudice in the matter, and couldn't even call a spade a spade of his own knowledge, has embalmed a curious anecdote upon the subject. A party of respectable persons, who knew they were doing wrong, left the opera-house on Saturday night to attend the faro-table at Mrs. Sturt's. In the middle of their game—and, of course, after midnight—they heard a thunder-clap and felt a slight shock of an earthquake. That didn't stop them; but presently the clubs became the color of blood,

and the hearts black, when they thought it high time to leave off. This happened nearly a hundred years ago, in 1776, and has not, I believe, occurred since.

M. PASTEUR, who if he has not 'gone up like a rocket and come down like the stick,' is certainly not the success he was once thought to be, has taken a new departure: having failed to convince the world that a hair of the dog that bit you is a remedy if the dog is mad, he has given himself up to hospitality. It is difficult, however, for an apostle of vivisection to become genial all in a moment. His first dinner was given the other day, I read, to a number of rabbits, fowls, sheep, and other animals—to whom he certainly owed something. The menu consisted of a variety of dishes, all of them seasoned with microbes of chicken cholera, and the object of the entertainment was to see the rabbits and fowls succumb to this fare, while the others were none the worse for it. By this he hopes to prove that his scheme for destroying all the rabbits in Australia by inoculating them with a virulent and hereditary disease will succeed, and gain him the £25,000 offered for their extirpation. As the Laureate once wrote when asked to express his admiration of a certain poet, 'I dare not say what I think of this gentleman.' Curiously, enough, Dr. Darwin (the first), in his 'Temple of Nature,' suggests a scheme for the extirpation of rats in England by importing from America some which were suffering from the tapeworm to infect them. That was bad enough; but perhaps it was 'only his fun' (for the family were full of it), and besides, rats are not rabbits.

AT Chesapeake Bay, in Maryland, we are told oysters pass as current money, and editors receive subscriptions in them instead of in dollars. In Chesapeake circles editors are pitied on this account, and thought to be ill-remunerated, and 200 bushels of bivalves is considered a small salary. At the present London prices it would be a princely revenue, if turned into cash. I am an oyster-lover myself; but, from circumstances over which (though small ones) I have no control, I have long ceased to be an oyster-eater-at my own expense. Some people say, when they are balancing one invitation against another, 'Will there be a Lord to meet me, or a Member of the Cabinet?' or, 'Will there be improving conversation, and a word in season from the Bishop?' But I have long got over all those weaknesses, and simply say to myself, 'Will there be oysters?' and where they are most likely to be, I go. There are some people—which proves that there is Beneficent Design—who don't like oysters; and not even an unprofessional beauty can be compared, in my eyes, with such a neighbor; it is not a question of six of one and half a dozen of the other-but of half a dozen and a dozen. Some hosts-and these are Nature's noblemen—give one eight oysters before dinner, which, under the favorable circumstances above alluded to, may become sixteen. How shocking it is to reflect that the Chesapeake editor gets so much too much of oysters, and that I get so much too little! Of course they are imported; but the fact is, they don't bear travel. Out of six American oysters in England five have no taste whatever, the sixth is too æsthetic. One doesn't forget him for months; and, what is especially fiendish, the recollection of him spoils one's relish for good oysters.

## THERE is woe in the courts of the law-

The Q. C. smites his bosom, And the Serjeant rends his cope—

because of the words of doom that the Solicitor-General has spoken. He 'doesn't see' why barristers and solicitors should not be amalgamated, and cease to exist as separate bodies; it is a mistake, he says, to suppose that Nature has placed an insuperable bar-the 'sol, 'solor, 'or solicitor—between the client and the man that pleads his cause. Many barristers know a great deal about law, he thinks, after all; and many solicitors could doubtless speak in court if they were given the chance. Of course, this plain speaking will bring the Reformer into evil odor; but it will not ruin him, as it would have done twenty years ago-for all that time, it seems, he has carried this awful secret locked up in his bosom. He has won one of the thirtysix prizes open to the calling of a barrister, none of which, he tells us, is less than £5,000 a year, and he can snap his fingers at everybody. It was only a few weeks ago that some ignorant miscreant was complaining of the incomes made by literary men, whereas I honestly believe that there are not thirty-six persons following the profession of pure literature who are making even five hundred pounds a year. Nor is there any pretence that the solicitors are at all behind the barristers in the amount of their profits. Under these circumstances, I can hardly be expected to sympathize with either of these learned bodies. But, as a student of human nature, I shall have cause indeed to grieve if the two callings are amalgamated.

THERE is nothing, to my mind, more agreeable than to watch the behavior, at the social board, of a 'rising' young barrister (a term also used for a horse's age, and, unhappily, with much more certainty) towards a member of 'the lower branch of the profession.' There is no patronage (far from it), but an obvious desire to please. He singles out his inferior as an especial object for courteous behavior, and is charmed to find himself his neighbor.

Beside him place the God of Wit,
Before him Beauty's rosiest girls,
Apollo for a 'Sol' he'd quit,
Or Love's own sister, or an Earl's.

And the Solor knows all about it, and takes the incense for what it is worth. If anything comes of it, all is well; but, otherwise, the young barrister has been sometimes heard to complain of his host's conduct in having placed him, though with the most good-natured designs, by the side of 'that unsatisfactory old fellow!' Vested interests have been always respected by the Law, and I do hope that, if the change foreshadowed by the Solicitor-General should take place, I shall be compensated for the loss of this social pleasure. There is something like it to be gathered from the behavior of a young author to a critic under the same circumstances, but the literary character is more shy and retiring than the legal one, and does not offer the same sport.

A GREAT authority upon the subject has informed the world that it takes three years to make a good bicyclist. In the first year a man is prone, it seems, to throw himself into the pursuit with too much ardor; then he begins to tire of it; but presently gets what

pedestrians call their 'second wind,' and off he goes again. I know nothing of the second wind, but a good deal about 'off he goes again.' We must, says this two-wheeled sage, 'not be too hot upon the bicycle at first.' In that particular I obeyed his instructions, and yet have never succeeded in becoming a master of the art. I don't know how long ago it is since I began to learn; but it is certainly more than three years. It was at some establishment in Piccadilly, which had a slanting floor; this was supposed to be a great advantage, because the machine went of itself, and, as the proprietor of the place asserted, 'encouraged you.' Nobody ever went there, that I ever heard of, except myself; but dead men tell no tales. As I rushed down that declivity, by the dim gaslight, I used to wonder whether others had attempted to perform the same reckless feat, and fallen victims to their foolhardiness. If you didn't turn the machine sharply when you arrived at the bottom you were as dead as the wall.

I had given two guineas for twelve lessons, and was bound to go through with them; but after the first I hired a boy, as I gave out, to instruct me, but in reality to ensure my personal safety. He ran by my side, and I elung to him with one hand, and sometimes with both, as Mr. Winkle on the ice clung to Sam Weller. When I learnt to go alone I stationed him with his back to the wall, ostensibly to give me verbal directions; but of course it was understood that he was there to prevent a catastrophe, which, being very stout for his age, he was well fitted to do. His presence there gave me confidence, though I protest it never made me careless—no, not for a single instant—and I let myself go rather

more freely than I should have done. I am sorry to have to record it, for the sake of our common nature, but, forgetful of the loyalty due to his employer—he had not one trace of that feudal feeling which was once our country's pride—he 'dodged' at the critical moment, and, but for a spasm of terror which turned the handle of the vehicle, I should not now be alive to relate his treachery. The machine was shattered to fragments; but the Welsh are right, I think, in attributing a certain malevolence as well as ill-luck to some inanimate objects—in its last agonies it bit me severely in the leg. I have never been 'hot upon bicycles' since then.

Mr. Ruskin has been complaining that 'one of the increasing discomforts of his old age' is his not being allowed by the novelists to stay long enough with the people he likes; that the history of all the interesting persons concludes with marriage. This is surely not quite accurate; for have we not seen Rowena after she became Lady Ivanhoe, and did not that popular favorite the 'Widow Barnaby,' reappear in fiction as 'The Widow Married'? Of course, however, there is a foundation for the statement; it may be also true that 'the varied energies and expanding peace of wedded life would be better subjects of interest than the narrow aims, vain distresses and passing joys of youth'; but in this case novels must be in two parts or in six volumes; and the hero and heroine would have to be changed, as completely as at the end of the pantomime, when the harlequinade begins. We may be interested in 'The Belle of the Ball,' but how could our interest be transferred to 'Mrs. Something Rodgers'?

We may be charmed with the bride; but is our admiration to endure when she becomes a mother-in-law? We may weep with the governess; but how shall we sympathize with her when she sets up a school on her own account? These ladies have lost, not, of course, their virtues, but their attractions. Their characters have become not only different, but opposite. Our feelings towards them would not only have to be changed, but to be reversed. Volumes 4, 5, and 6 would appeal to quite another set of readers. It is quite possible that a novel which has nobody under middle age in it might be full of 'varied energies and expanding peace'; but who would inquire for it at the circulating libraries? When a lady becomes—how shall I express it? Let me borrow a line from the poet, that hints at female married maturity: 'We hope she is happy: we know she is fat.' Well, after that age, she rarely reads novels; nor would men read novels concerning her. It is dreadful to anybody-and must be more so to Mr. Ruskin-to think of the laws of supply and demand having anything to do with literature; but I am afraid they have something to do with 'his never being allowed to stay long enough with the people he likes' in fiction.

It was suggested by a naval reformer that the tercentenary of the defeat of the Spanish Armada would be a good one for re-christening our war-ships by names with 'historic memories,' and doing away with those vulgar little 'Bouncers' and 'Grippers' and 'Spankers' that disfigure our list of gun-boats. This reformer can never have gone to sea. A sailor sticks to his ship, and to the name of it, as he sticks to his

guns. Who that has read Scott-not Sir Walter, but the other-can forget how 'the Torches' and 'the Firebrands' and 'the Midges' identified themselves with their gallant barques? To those who have sailed in them they will never smell as sweet under any other name. And, after all, what does it matter? The only instance where a crew has suffered from nomenclature was in the case of the two ships that missed finding Sir John Franklin, the failure of which expedition was always attributed to 'those on the Discovery not being on the Alert.' There can be no harm, and there is some appropriateness, in calling gun-boats 'Wasps' and 'Spitfires.' Historic titles are often connected with the classics, and give persons of culture great pain through their mispronunciation by mariners. Polycrates was very fortunate till he became a figurehead, when he changed his sex and was made to rhyme with 'mates'; the tresses of Ariadne, when she went to sea, were always dwelt upon, thanks to an unnecessary aspirate, as though she had no other charms; and everybody knows what a sea-change happened to the Bellerophon.

IF what one reads, or even a part of it, is true respecting the Whistling Lady, we are likely to hear more about bird music—which she has studied so carefully—than we have hitherto known; her imitations of the feathered songsters will have a much more general interest than her accomplishments in other ways, just as the Herr Von Joel of our boyhood (at Evans's) was infinitely more popular than the operatic performers who trilled and quavered under the same roof. Was it mere curiosity and the strangeness of the thing, I

wonder, that made us so rapturous over our devilled kidneys and champagne, at his rendering of the thrush and the nightingale; or was it the touch of nature, the thought of the sylvan scenes his harmony conjured up, and in which we had once been virtuous? There was nothing of unreality in his imitations, for birds are more imitative than man himself. Even the skylark, after it has learned the parent note, will catch the note of any other bird in its vicinity; for which reason birdfanciers place the caged bird near another skylark that has not long been caught, to keep it, as they term it, 'honest.' The difference of the notes and passages executed by birds of this kind, though delicate, is very marked. The Kentish goldfinch and the Essex chaffinch are held superior to all others, and the Surrey nightingales are more highly thought of (however the London newspaper may sneer at the provincial press) than those of Middlesex. Perhaps it is their provincial accent itself which is so pleasant. 'The nightingale,' says Mr. Barrington, 'has sixteen different beginnings and closes,' with many intermediate notes, while other birds have not above four or five changes. 'It continues its song for not less than twenty seconds, and whenever respiration becomes necessary it is taken with as much judgment as by an opera singer.' Little is really known of nightingales, though they are such popular favorites. It is generally supposed that they are untamable. Yet a near relative of my own, who in her old age gave herself up to their society, became so popular in it that I have seen half a dozen of them flying round her head like pigeons, and taking from her very lips the dainty seeds she had placed there for their delectation. Few

persons are aware that the canary is not an original singer, but borrows its notes from the tit-lark and the nightingale. The chief breeding-place for canaries used to be Innspruck, whence every year four Tyrolese imported about 1,500 of them into England, 'Though they carried them on their backs a thousand miles,' says Barrington, 'as well as paid a duty of £20 on the whole number, they made a handsome profit by selling them at five shillings apiece.' Now that we have a lady who has given so much attention to birds, and also possesses the art of imitating them we shall look for a popular entertainment indeed.

I HOPE she will give us their action and movement, which are always graceful and characteristic, as well as their song. The strut of the peacock, and the sudden and fanlike expansion of his tail, would be perhaps a little too farcical (the same remark will certainly, apply to the water wagtail); but the 'going' of most birds is the very poetry of motion. The 'run' of the thrush, for example—those half a dozen quick paces he takes with the worm in his eye before he transfers it to his beak—is infinitely more graceful than that with which the ballet-dancer trips on to the stage. The jerks and flirts of birds are ravishing to the lover of nature. There is nothing in humanity more humorous than the conduct of the magpie in the exercise of his profession-stealing. Even the rook has great gifts. As I sit here, looking on to the field by the seaside close to a rookery, I see a couple of them-evidently husband and wife - who have found a dead crab on the sand. They are in deep mourning, but the sight of it causes them to forget whatever bereavement they may be suffering from, as they pounce upon this treasure-trove with a hoarse cry of joy. It was injudicious and fatal to secrecy but they really couldn't help it. Half a dozen other rooks wing their way towards them at the glad sound. But the sagacious couple are now on their guard. They turn their backs on the crab, and even hop a few paces away from it; they talk to one another in 'caws' of unconcern; their bright eyes glance to left and right in admiration of the scenery. 'Crab? Nothing of the kind,' they say, in answer to eager inquiries. 'Upon our word and honor, we were only expressing our satisfaction at the extraordinary beauty of the--' Here they break off, for the crab has been seen by another rook, and hop back to it with incredible speed. Nothing is left for them but to gobble it up as quickly as possible, so that nothing may be left for the others. Action! passion! There is nothing wanting (except more crab) to complete the felicity of their movements. It is as good as a play, and better than the nigger minstrels!

I Am in the country, which must excuse my 'Notes' dealing with bird-notes. Let me speak for a moment of that familiar—sometimes a little too familiar—bird, the parrot. I don't think much of his whistle. Our whistling lady will probably beat him at that; but, on the other hand he gives his own imitations of humanity, which may rival her efforts to portray his feathered friends. There was of late advertised a parrot who could make original observations—not mere slavish 'copy,' but the most apt remarks. A parrot-fancier answered this advertisement, and the advertiser brought his bird. He was not beautiful, and he did not

look accomplished. He no sooner opened his mouth, however, than his genius discovered itself. 'Supposing that this bird is all that you say of it,' inquired the possible purchaser, 'what do you want for it?' 'Fifty pounds,' said the dealer. 'Make it guineas!' exclaimed the parrot. The enraptured bird-fancier bought him at once. Weeks rolled on, and the bird never said another word. Not even that solitary sentence, 'Make it guineas,' which the purchaser naturally thought he had learned by rote—as was the case with that worldfamous bird that cried, 'What a precious lot of parrots!' (on finding himself in a bird show), and for evermore held his peace. He sent for the dealer, and thus frankly addressed him: 'Of course, I have been taken in. This infernal bird is dumb; can't even say, "What's o'clock" or "Pretty Poll.", 'He only professes to make original observations,' put in the dealer. 'Nonsense! he does nothing but scratch himself. You have got your money; at least, tell me how he contrived to say "Make it guineas," at so appropriate a moment. I'll forgive you, if you'll only tell me the truth.' 'Very good, sir. Then, he didn't say it at all; I said it for him. I'm a ventriloquist. My parrots all make original observations, but only in my presence.' Then the parrot-fancier shook hands with the dealer, and gave him a list of other parrot-fanciers (his personal friends), who also in due time were taken in, which, of course, was very soothing.

I WISH some one would have the patience (for I confess I am dreadfully stupid about it) to explain to me the details—the ins and outs—of the great legbefore-wicket question. I am all for the leg be-

fore the wicket. I would rather wear defensive armor of the most cumbrous kind, and be put out fifty times (and I am very easily 'put out') than get a blow on the shin; but I have an idea that this partisanship is without knowledge. There is more than meets the eye, or, at all events, my eye, in the controversy. What I object to is the pretence which other people make of understanding it who are as ignorant as myself. The familiarity with which the point in dispute is treated by editors of newspapers, for example, is positively indecent. What can they know about it? If the game were 'Nurr and Spell,' they might be acquainted with the latter part of it, but their cricket I should fancy is mostly 'on the hearth.' Yet to hear them talk-or rather read what they write-one would think their round of life had been 'the Oval.' I extract from one of their leading articles as follows: 'That bowlers may change ends as often as they please (provided that no one bowls two overs in succession) is a change as needful as wise.' 'Overs' is here obviously a clerical error for 'over.' It is clearly high time that something should be done when a man has bowled two over; in my opinion, one such accident is enough. And what does it mean by 'changing ends'? Are they Skye terriers, so that it doesn't matter which way you look at them? As the scribe goes on he becomes still more mysterious. 'Bowlers often change ends when they are not doing well. Jones taking Brown's end, and Brown taking Jones's.' I have often heard Jones say, 'I wish I had Brown's headpiece,' and viceversa; but I had always thought it a mere complimentary expression, incapable of being practically carried out. I say nothing about 'the determination of the counties to begin at eleven o'clock,' because I can make neither head nor tail of it. The limits of counties I always understood were settled by land measure. moral question is, however, made a little more intelligible. My leading-article-writer says he has 'no sympaty with scientific legging.' I hope not, indeed, though there is much too much of it about. We are a good deal humbugged, I fancy, by the men of science. I don't go so far as Hampden, junior, who asserts that the earth is as flat as a flounder, and that the astronomers know it; but I have always had a suspicion that it is not quite so round as some people would have us believe. If one dips into any report of scientific 'proceedings,' it is quite frightful to see how men with half the alphabet after their names will use the whole of it in applying unpleasant adjectives, suggesting mendacity, to one another. I wish to part good friends with my scribe—for, after all, he is not the only person who writes with confidence about matters other than cricketballs which are not at his finger-ends—and am happy to agree with his concluding remarks: 'If with any part of his body a man wilfully stops a ball, which would have otherwise hit the wicket, it should be pronounced unfair.' Well, of course, it would be unfair to any part of the body, and the tenderer it was, the worse; but 'unfair' seems hardly the word. To one who has watched the velocity of a cricket-ball, and felt its hardness, it seems incredible that anybody should be fool enough to try it. If the bat can't stop the ball, try your hat; but, at all events, not your leg before wicket.

THERE is another little thing I should like to have some information about—sham battles. These, I am

told, are of the greatest use to the country; but as they are at present described they are not of the slightest use to me. There have been as many columns in the newspapers about the late Easter manœuvres as in the Volunteer forces engaged in them; but they give me no information whatever. It is not that they have no interest for me, for I admire and respect our Volunteers beyond measure. They are the only body of men, except jurors and witnesses, who give the State their services almost gratuitously, and, like them, they are most scurvily treated by it. Talk of martyrs! If martyrs get no money, they get a great deal of credit (and perhaps eventually a canonry); but here are men getting up on their March mornings by gaslight, travelling hundreds of miles by rail, standing anything but 'at ease,' in snow and mud for hours, repelling the assaults of an invisible enemy with blank cartridges till dusk; and not only not being paid for it, but losing their day's work—perhaps to be told after all's done, by somebody who gets £10,000 a year for looking on, that they were 'a little unsteady' in marching past him. It is surely reasonable that the efforts of these patriotic persons should be made intelligible to their admirers. How can one understand a game the object of which is never explained to one, even when it is over? 'The authorities,' no doubt, know all about it; but in that case they are bound to secrecy, for they keep the matter most inviolably to themselves. There have been great generals who (after retirement with a pension) have confessed that the issue of all engagements depends on luck. In that case, it would be much better before battle to toss up, when the whole thing (unless one lost the coin) wouldn't cost a halfpenny. But if there

is anything in the game of war, it is surely explicable. It is no use giving us 'maps of the district,' with little arrows pointing, like mad weathercocks, in all directions, without telling us what they are pointing at. A yacht race is bad enough, where one always confuses the drown-you-for-a-shilling-a-head sailing boat, or the Revenue cutter, with the competitors, and the one that comes in first, a mile ahead is never the winner (because of tonnage); but it is clearness itself compared with a sham battle. It requires the talents of the Marchioness, who could pretend so much that she thought orange-peel and water Madeira, to understand it; or the audacity of a Dick Swiveller to say one does.

EVERYONE knows the lucky prophecy which made the fortune of 'Zadkiel's Almanac.' In China, it seems, the almanac-published by the Government only—is considered of the utmost importance, as its chief mission is to foretell what times and places will be lucky for performing all the acts of everyday life. We are told that the new Chinese Minister to Germany refused to sail on a day declared by this veracious publication to be unlucky, and that the departure of the German mail-steamer was delayed in consequence. I wonder whether any stroke of good fortune, such as happened to Zadkiel, was the original cause of this? As a rule, our English prophets—except those numerous ones who affirm 'they always told us so' after the event—have not been great successes. The luckiest one was an Irish poet, scourged by Pope, called De la Cour. He had an idea that, like Socrates, he was attended by a demon, who enabled him to foresee future events. During our siege of Havannah he predicted very confidently at the end of June that it would be taken on August 14, which turned out to be the very day of its surrender. This established his reputation, and he went on prophesying for the remainder of his days, and was never right again.

It is sad enough to hear of any lady the 'mistress of five languages,' and who has maintained herself most respectably as a day governess for a long life, dying at last friendless and deserted, and so penniless as to be 'buried by the parish;' but how much more shocking it seems—from the sense of contrast it awakens—when we read, 'she was the daughter of Theodore Hook!' It is true it is nearly fifty years since he who set the table in a roar at so many a rich man's feast ended his days on earth; but he left a legacy of fun behind him, if of nothing else. Did none of those whose dainty ears he had tickled give a thought to those who belonged to him, I wonder; or only a thought? 'Put not thy confidence in princes' is a text that has a special application to him who lavs himself out to amuse them. It was on one of this class that Moore wrote those terrible lines:

How proud they can press to the funeral array
Of one whom they shunned in his sickness and sorrow!
How bailiffs may seize his last blanket to-day,
Whose pall shall be held up by nobles to-morrow!

But when the man is dead there seems a still lower depth of callousness and ingratitude in not providing for the wants of those belonging to him, for whom the mere crumbs from the rich men's tables would have sufficed. Hook would not have been to my taste, but he was to theirs; except, perhaps, Douglas Jerrold, no

man had ever so ready a wit; even Sydney Smith, we are told, shrank from a contest with it; and it was almost always employed in their entertainment. 'Service,' it is written, 'is no inheritance,' and, least of all, this sort of 'dinner service'; the obligation which 'the cordial and soul-giving beam' of the wit confers upon his patrons is the one of all others that is never repaid.

To be the head of our profession is an aspiration for everybody, but which can only be realized by one. From the existence of this little difficulty it happens that ambitious, but only moderately-gifted persons, often go into out-of-the-way lines of business, in which there are but few competitors, and become chief of this and that particular calling with comparative ease. Dando, the great oyster-eater, was an example of this class. Up to his time people had contented themselves with eating as many dozens as they wanted to eat; but he introduced the principle of competition, and became the Champion Oyster-Eater. America boasts of many such champions. Mr. Hannibal Chollop, of the thriving city of Eden, could create 'perfect circles' around himself with tobacco-juice, and in that vocation acquired an undisputed supremacy. The latest honors accorded to exceptional talent have been paid to a young ladv of Utica, U.S., for gum-chewing. The word may appear slightly tautological, but the art is a recognized one, and pre-eminence in it lies in chewing spruce gum —the chunk in the mouth to be never less than the size of a thimble, and the same to be chewed at least once every two seconds—for a greater number of hours than anybody else can stick to it. In the case in question, there were four competitors only, all ladies,

· Time was called at 8 A. M., when these Graces (and one over) commenced their task. Each was carefully watched, but allowed a special helper, whose mission it was to rub her jaws with brandy, administer warm water to soften the gum, and supply fresh chunks. At dinner-time, the gum was held on one side of the mouth, and the food masticated with the other. At noon, toothache prostrated Number One; at four o'clock, Number Two; and at six, we are told, Number Three, 'withher cheeks wrapped in red flannel, was chewing as though each tooth were an egg-shell.' 'Inspiring airs were played on the piano;' but at ten o'clock she owned herself vanquished, and Number Four, after a contest of fourteen hours and ten minutes, pocketed twenty dollars, and was declared the Champion Gum-Chewer of the World.

OF all the criminals to whom the sensational novelist owes his being (or, at all events, his being so popular), the gentleman who lives on 'black-mail' is the one to whom he is most indebted. This personage may not possess the audacity of the Murderer of the story (I mean the real murderer, not the novelist), the personal attractions of the Wicked Woman, or the superhuman intelligence of the Police Detective; while I need not say, he is utterly destitute of the nobility of the Hero, the ethereal mildness of the Heroine, or the angelic disposition of the Rightful Heir, cut off, in early boyhood, by a marble (thrust down his throat by the W.W., but supposed to have been swallowed accidentally). But without him all these various personages would often have no raison d'être whatever, and might just as well have never been born. It is the Blackmailer who discovers the first false step, awakens suspicion and remorse, and dogs the heels of crime (though with far from disinterested motives) from first to last. His thread in the web of fiction is a most important one, and leads unerringly to the catastrophe. I don't know what those eminent writers who have that secret of curdling human blood, which gives them their own fine circulation, would do without him; and yet, with an ingratitude that does them little credit, they have utterly neglected his idiosyncrasies, and shown no appreciation of his character. I have never seen so much as an essay on 'Black-mailing,' or heard a sermon directed against this exceedingly popular offence. It is to the stories of real life, as told in our Courts of Justice, that we are indebted for what information we possess upon the subject, and very curious it is.

\_\_ CASE nas just occurred of two young gentlemen, aged respectively but sixteen and nineteen, who are alleged to have taken up with this profession, and to a certain extent admitted the soft impeachment—though it was a pretty long one. Their defence seems to be that 'the prosecutor never complained of their coming to him for money.' They may be innocent as the newfallen snow, or even snow that has not 'fallen,' and I hope they are; I quote only the prosecutor's story, a youth of as tender years as themselves, though at present languishing in chains for stealing from his employer's till. He not only stole, which was a crime, but boasted of it, which is a blunder indeed; and from that moment became the prey of his two confidants. 'You haven't got two half-crowns about you?' was their first remark; then every other day or so, 'Have

you five shillings?' 'Have you a pound?' 'Have you five pounds?'-a rate of increase one had supposed to be the peculiar property of geometrical progression. 'Because if you haven't,' they always added, 'we must knock'-an elliptical expression for knocking at his employer's door, which I suppose was handy. Henceforth, according to the prosecutor's statement (who may be a novelist himself for all I know, and invented it all), he went to the till, as naturally as to his own house, though no longer with a selfish motive, but only to oblige his friends. What is interesting in the matter is the amazing greed and reckless importunity of these (alleged) black-mailers. There is no other crime to be compared with this for voracity. The drunkard who (if we are to believe our teetotal friends), begins with a glass of alcoholic liquor on Sunday, and takes his quart of gin without winking on Saturday night, goes slowly down the hill in comparison with the blackmailer. He doesn't know how to wait-as the Prince Regent, according to the Duke of Wellington, knew how to be a gentleman—even for ten minutes. Supply creates demand with a precipitation beyond the teachings of Political Economy. Upon the whole (though it doesn't look like it), this is a benevolent provision of nature. The poor wretch yields up his guilty secrets, the goose lays her last golden egg, and makes a clean breast of it-all the sooner.

THERE are many persons better qualified than myself to speak of the attainments of Matthew Arnold, but I know something of the impression they produced on the world at large. If not, like Shelley, a poet's poet, he was the poet of the cultured classes; and his prose

appeals, though less exclusively, to a public of exceptional intelligence. The ear of the people he had not, nor, perhaps, sought to have; but this by no means detracted from his fame, and, indeed, in a manner heightened it. The general estimation in which his works are held is very similar to that of some longestablished and ancient author, without whom no gentleman's library can be pronounced complete, who is read by a comparative few, but those few readers of the highest class. Lord Beaconsfield once said to him, 'You are the only writer I ever knew, Mr. Arnold, who has become a classic in his lifetime.' And he never made a more sagacious remark. It pleased the object of his eulogy exceedingly, and very frankly he was wont to confess it. It has been often said of Matthew Arnold, that he had a great deal of vanity: but, if so, it was the only superficial thing about him; it was but skin-deep, and, like a woman's blush, became him exceedingly. There was no sort of pretence about it, and a great deal of pleasantness.

The first time I saw him, now forty years ago, was at Harriet Martineau's, close to his own home at the Lakes, and when he was 'disgustingly young and handsome,' as old Crabbe Robinson said of him. I had been reading his 'Strayed Reveller,' which had then just been published, and was full of youthful admiration of it; but there was something more attractive in the man to me than even in the poet. He had a gentle, affectionate way with him, which he never lost—a genial naturalness contrasting strangely with the artificiality and fastidiousness of his 'views'; and it will embalm his memory with all who knew him. He was kind, as I have cause to know, even to the Philistine.

THE times in which we live have been described as an age of incredulity; we are accused of believing in nothing, but least of all in the fidelity of the female and in the comfort and consolation of the marriage tie. It has been cynically stated that if a general release from the matrimonial bond could be obtained to-day, there would be no more married couples to-morrow than there would be men in a club after a ballot had been held for the exclusion or retention of its members; and that none of the Emancipated would marry again. For my part, I believe this to be a monstrous libel, utterly without foundation; and it is pleasant to find this healthy view corroborated by an instance from real life, though culled from a police-court. In Southwark lived a young married couple of the name of Lang, between whom existed what is called in higher circles 'an incompatibility of temper'; instead of 'saying things' at one another, it is probable that they threw things. Lang had a chivalrous friend, one Dawson, who pitied Mrs. L. and resented her husband's treatment of her. Instead of being angry at this, as many a better-born man would have been, L. took a practical view of the matter. 'Since you are so precious fond of my Rosina,' he said, 'you'd better take her. If you'll give me forty shillings I'll burn my marriage certificate, and then, of course, you can marry her yourself.' And the little matter was so arranged accordingly. It was faulty in law, but the parties concerned were simple people. If you burn a will, the whole transaction becomes invalid; and the same thing happens, they doubtless thought, if you burn a marriage certificate. Now comes the idyll. Mr. and Mrs. Dawson were perfectly 'compatible' in temper, and would

have 'lived happy ever afterwards,' like any prince or princess in a fairy tale; it was seldom that a marriage, certainly de convenance, had turned out to be such a union of the affections. 'George and I are as happy as the day is long,' said Rosina, when she stood in tears before the Magistrate. Her demeanor, indeed, is described by the reporter as a 'most affecting sight.' Lang had discovered that there was something amiss in the transfer, and wanted ten pounds from Dawson to make it right. Rosina said: 'Don't give it him; I'm not worth it.' So they all three went together to the police-station, to get, as it were, 'counsel's opinion.' The result—as often happens when you do get it—was deplorable. Lang, it is true, was found to have committed bigamy, after getting rid, as he then thought, of Rosina (another proof, by-the-way, that even after an experience of matrimony, it still has its attractions); but poor Rosina and her beloved object found themselves accused of the same offence. 'It seems very hard,' said Dawson, as he well might. He had paid forty shillings for his wife; and all the forms of law, so far as he knew, had been complied with. In France (he might have added) it is universally believed that Englishmen may and do sell their wives-but it is probable this last reflection was spared him.

THE death of the actor Frederic Baker on the stage at Melbourne has made a great sensation in that city. The fact that he was playing the part of Mephistopheles in 'Faust' no doubt heightened the melodramatic effect of it on the beholders, and it was also probably the first time a similar catastrophe has taken place in Australia. Death on the stage, however, is a

not very uncommon occurrence, and when we consider the highly-wrought condition of an actor's nerves, and the exciting nature of his occupation, it seems strange that it should not be more frequent. How many of us, who pursue other callings, are told by the doctor that 'all violent emotion and exercise should be avoided,' and that getting into a passion, or running 'to catch a train,' are equally deleterious! And what are these excitements compared with the feelings of an actor who identifies himself with his part? The curious coincidences, as they are called, in the fitness of the words of the drama spoken by the dying man, are merely instances of cause and effect; their peculiar appropriateness to his situation no doubt brings to a head, as it were, the catastrophe that was impending, and which would have happened in any case. Otherwise, it is difficult to explain why, in so many instances, the fatal seizure should take place at so apt a moment. The best-known case is that of John Palmer, who died in 1798, at Liverpool, while performing as 'The Stranger,' and in the very act of saying, 'There is another and a better world.' In this instance there were predisposing causes, for on that very day the actor had received the news of the death of his favorite son. Mr. Bond, an amateur, met the same sudden fate as Lusignan in Voltaire's 'Zara': his (scenic) emotion at the discovery of his daughter is described as 'excessive' and 'prodigious,' and the house 'rang with applause,' we are told, at the fainting-fit from which he never recovered. Mr. Paterson, at Norwich, as the Duke in 'Measure for Measure,' expired in the act of saying:

Reason thus with life,—
If I do lose thee, I do lose a thing
That none but fools would keep.

And at Leeds in 1817, Mr. Cumming, in 'Jane Shore,' fell dead upon the stage just after he had pronounced the benediction:

Be witness for me, ye celestial hosts, Such mercy and such pardon as my soul Accords to thee, and begs of Heaven to show thee; May such befall me at my latest hour.

What seems curious in this last case, and sheds some light upon a recent controversy, the actor had played Dumont for half a century, and yet, as it would appear, still experienced the emotions proper to the part in only too great intensity.

A NEWSPAPER has been falling foul of a platform orator for applying an old joke to a modern circumstance, without acknowledgment. 'Better late than never,' is a proverb, I suppose, as applicable to the censure of plagiarism as to anything else; but that the journalist should feign astonishment at the offence, as though he had discovered a new crime, was surely superfluous. I seldom read political orations, but when my eye glances over them and is attracted by the interpolation, 'Laughter,' I am pretty sure of meeting with an acquaintance of some standing. Politicians may not be so roguish as their opponents make them out to be, but they steal jokes by wholesale, and, though they sometimes spoil them, have not the time, I suppose, to destroy their identity. Of course there are a few orators of original wit, but, in front of most platforms, one could stand, as Piron did before the

dramatic plagiarist, and take off one's hat twenty times to an old friend. What I admire most is the courage with which they relate an anecdote 'curiously apposite,' they venture to think, 'to the occasion,' as having happened to themselves personally, which in that case must have done so a century and a half ago. That the story gives so much satisfaction to their adherents arises, perhaps, from the proof it affords of the robustness of their idol's constitution; for even the people that delight in being 'speechified' can hardly fail to recognize its hoar antiquity. If they read anything but 'election intelligence,' they must have seen it somewhere. It is not only the platform, however, which plagiarizes; the pulpit is almost as bad, and especially in the article of jokes; and it is very hard, considering how light literature is looked down upon from both those eminences, how heavily they lay it under contribution. In last week's report of the great guns of politics and divinity, I note no less than five instances where, to say the least of it, they were not using their own thunder. Of course, literary people are often plagiarists; but their sin is pretty certain to find them out, or to be found out for them; whereas our orators and divines owe their most attractive features—their fireworks—to sources they do not condescend to indicate. I once ventured to point out to one who had made a very telling speech (not on my side) in the provinces, that three of his anecdotes could only have been said to be his own (and, indeed, one of them was mine) in the same sense that Shakespeare has been said to 'convey' things-by divine right of genius. He answered me in a manner which gave me a much higher notion of his wits (and

even of his audacity) than his speeches had ever done. 'Do you remember,' he said, 'what the French poet Desportes replied to the gentleman who wrote a book pointing out his plagiarisms from the Italian—"If I had known your design, my good sir," he said, "I could have furnished you with a great many more instances than you have selected."'

I SUPPOSE it is right that the good folk who intend to benefit us by their benevolence after death seldom inform us of their intentions in their lifetime. is a proverb against good intentions, in connection with the future of those who do not keep their words to honest and deserving people, which may have its weight with them; or they may wish to spare us the sense of obligation derived from favors to come; or they may think it possible that between now and their decease they may have a quarrel with us, and wish to leave their money to somebody else; or they may not like the idea of their personal loss to us being mitigated by the prospect of getting some of their personal property. At all events, they do keep this very interesting matter to themselves, and for my part-though I would venture delicately to point out that there are ways by which rich persons can benefit the deserving other than dying for them, or even before them-I am inclined to think they are right in so doing. A contrary course would interfere with the freedom of social intercourse. One could not contradict a manmuch less a lady-who had said he was going to leave us £50,000, and I should be uncommonly careful how I even differed from him. Indeed, I have known cases where the very greatest precautions have not prevented previsions of this kind coming to nothing, and to even an expression of personal opinion (in the codicil revoking the legacy) which was several degrees worse than nothing. (Why, by-the-way, people are allowed to 'say things' in wills, which anybody can read for a shilling, that they mustn't say anywhere else, has always puzzled me-but that's a detail.) Moreover, where there is no such necessity for secrecy in the matter, as in the bequests to public bodies, I have noticed that when the testator announces beforehand his intention to benefit them, he never carries it out; and I have known him to even leave his money to an opposition institute. An eminent friend of mine once caused quite a flutter of gratitude in the Phrenological Society by promising them his head when he should have no further use for it. Yet, somehow, they never got it. And now I read that a great female philanthropist, still in life, has revoked a similar gift to the College of Surgeons. I hardly think, however, that this change in the postmortem disposal of one's head should be set down in the ordinary category of non-performances. Perhaps some bump comes out upon it in the meantime—such as Economy-or another goes in-such as Lavishnesswhich alters the conditions, and compels the owner of the property in spite of himself to take another view of its destination.

I HAVE often wished to be a clergyman, and cannot understand why my friends say it is 'just as well' (some even say 'better') that I did not carry that design into execution. Of all things in this world I should like to stand up in a lofty pulpit and read out '(none of your extempore preaching for me) exactly what I please,

and never be contradicted. What a chance for a man, even if it occurred but once in a lifetime, and the divines have it every week! At Athens (U.S.A.) a minister has been abusing this privilege to the extent of preaching his own funeral sermon. He said, 'I know my own faults, and my own good points, as nobody else knows, and I'm not going to have people, after I am gone, talking of a thing they don't understand.' The whole affair was arranged as though it had been the real thing, with the minister's family in their pew in the deepest mourning. He abstained from reviling his enemies in a very creditable manner, with the exception of some people in Alabama; and, even in that case, he made it less a personal matter than one of locality. 'I have been called by the Lord to eleven States,' he said, 'except one, to which the Devil called me, and that was Alabama.' A more free-spoken sermon (though the preacher, of course, was not a Free thinker) was never heard. To think that I have missed such an opportunity as this—open, I suppose, to every clergyman—is deplorable. Individuals like Lord Brougham, for instance, have pretended to die in order to read what was said of them in the papers; but to be able to write one's autobiography and read it out to people who can't even so much as say, 'Oh, I like that!' (meaning that they don't, or that they disbelieve it) is a chance that can never happen to a layman. I was once asked by an enterprising editor to compose for him 'a cheerful obituary' of an eminent friend then in ill-health (but who is, happily, not dead yet) and I declined; but if anyone should ask me to write my own (and will pay for it in advance) I am prepared to do business with him. Even in that case, however, there might be other obituaries, where my good points might not be so well

handled; whereas a 'funeral' sermon settles every thing, and entirely to the satisfaction of the person most concerned, for good and all.

RARELY as the world at large acknowledges its greatest benefactors, this is still more true of callings and interests which have been specifically advantaged. How many who obtain fellowships at the university, for instance, give a thought to the 'pious founder'? How many who have been assisted by the Literary Fund have ever heard, except in connection with the Crystal Palace, of Sydenham? And how many of those who administer the affairs of certain companies, with exceeding profit to themselves, ever bless the memory of Peter Hopkins (I conclude it was Peter, but history is so slipshod and careless in its process of embalming him that it only gives his initial letter). Of his birth we know nothing; but that he should have died (in 1809) 'in an obscure lodging near Moorfields,' neglected and penniless, is only what one would have expected of a man who should be a patron saint of so many people. He is brought to my own recollection only by a curious coincidence in connection with a recent winding-up order (and even that I daren't mention for fear of an action for libel). Mr. P. Hopkins 'made a very handsome independence by making sets of books for those who, for their own interests, were obliged to appear before certain gentlemen in commission at Guildhall.' In other words, he was the first person in the City of London who ever directed his attention to the art of cooking accounts. Matthew Hopkins one has heard of, and even of Samuel Hopkins, founder of the 'Hopkinsian Theology' (and the hero of Mrs. Beecher's Stowe's 'Minister's Wooing');

but how silent is the voice of fame about P. Hopkins! It must be allowed, however, that he had one advantage which is denied to his unconscious imitator of to-day—the lottery. 'He was the first person who suggested the idea of imputing the losses of bankrupts to speculations on the lottery,' and procured the unsuccessful numbers ('collected at 2s. a-piece') as having been unfortunately drawn by his employers. Yet in 1859 there was no jubilee for Hopkins, nor for his many disciples is there in all the city a single shrine.

I AM always a little suspicious of the excellent people who tell me 'natural history stories.' They are like travellers' tales—and we know what they are. How we all used to believe in the dog that Landseer painted and called 'A member of the Royal Humane Society'! Everybody now knows that that dog—with the best intentions in the world—used to drown people with his affectionate paws instead of saving them. Is there anybody who has not met the man that owned the dog who travelled in a basket from London to Aberdeen by railway, and came home-covered with mud, and in a very bad condition, but still came home -by road in a week? But does anybody know the dog? The last anecdote of instinct appears in the Nineteenth Century-related, one is glad to see, by a gentleman 'on whose testimony reliance may be placed' -about a shark. The shark is a creature who has been hitherto much neglected as a hero. He is generally the Bad Character of natural history stories, and it is quite refreshing to read a narrative to his advantage. Even now we have still to hear of his domestic affections, his gratitude, or even of his dormant sense of humor. When he turns so playfully over on his

back it has hitherto been supposed to be for the greater convenience of swallowing the British seaman. Let us hope that, like so many of us, he has been misunderstood: and, in the meantime, let us be thankful to believe in his indomitable perseverance. 'The men let go a shark-hook, and soon captured a large shark. They cut the unhappy creature open, extracted the liver (which contains a considerable quantity of oil), and flung the carcase overboard. In a few minutes there was another tug at the hook, and, to the no small surprise of the fishermen, they brought up the very shark they had just thrown away as dead.' Doubt has been expressed about this tale. Anecdotes of the marvellous powers of the dog, and for all I know, of the dogfish, are swallowed, so to speak, hook and all; but this trait of the poor shark is received with incredulity. This is not only unfair, but illogical. For what is it that interferes with the appetite (not to say the voracity) of man, but his liver—and it was only his liver that the shark had lost.

THE difficulty which boys and girls experience in expressing their ideas upon subjects not to be found in the Encyclopædia is notorious. Their essays are generally bristling with facts, more or less recondite, and with reflections of the most philosophic kind. What 'stumps' them is the being asked to put their own thoughts regarding any familiar matter into words. An examiner at a seminary for young ladies requested one of them the other day to give him her notion of what sort of telegram she would send to her father in the event of her having met with a railway accident. It was a thing that might occur, of course, and the

lesson prove useful; but, in any case, it would give an idea of her mental resources. He threw out no hints, but, with the proviso that it should be as brief as possible, left the whole composition to the young lady's imagination. This was the telegram: 'Dear mamma is killed; Jane (her sister) and I are in the refreshment-room.'

THE great question that is agitating the readers of light literature just now is, 'Do novelists weep over their works?' They do, indeed; and have plenty of reason to do so. Novels are like teeth—bad in coming, bad in going, and, what is worse, by no means a source of joy even when they are 'out.' When the thing is in MS. we weep because it isn't in print; and very often, when it is in print, we have good cause to weep because it isn't in MS. If it was not that he is (as is well known) so philosophical, the novelist would be a Niobe-all tears. Some of them, indeed, affect to be in tearing spirits, but these are in reality the most melancholy specimens of the whole lot. When we come to consider the matter, how can it be otherwise? In youth they cannot get their book published for love or money; love, in fact, may be left out of the question. Whoever heard of a publisher's first love-I mean of his being in love with a first book? And, on the other hand, where is the young author who has the money to publish it at his own expense? The huge manuscript rolls back to him, like the stone of Sisyphus, from half the 'houses' in Paternoster Row; sometimes curtly, 'with thanks'; sometimes more offensively, with compliments ('your novel has great merit, but '-mere butter); sometimes it doesn't come

back at all. 'Tears, idle tears,' says the poet, 'we know not what they mean;' but the young novelist knows very well-believe me. With a dead lift, or by the most shameless cringing to a moneyed aunt (declared by her other nephews to be out of her mind), he succeeds, when in middle life, in seeing his work in print. I grant this is a moment of ecstacy; but it doesn't last even till the reviews come out. The 'critics on the hearth' (his family) are all amazed at his indiscretion, but not so stupefied with astonishment that they cannot express it. How could he throw his money away, or worse, his poor aunt's money, in such a ridiculous way? He write? Then the real critics -the sworn tormentors-begin their work. Weep? -it is almost enough to make the angels weep, and the middle-aged novelist, though tending that way, is not vet an angel. But suppose (for you may suppose anything) the poor wretch is successful-popular. That is the unforgivable sin in Letters. Of course he is then a charlatan, and a plagiarist, but his private character also begins to suffer. He smokes like a furnace, he drinks to excess, he beats his aunt—the aunt to whom he owes everything in life; and if not in Newgate, which is the proper place for him, he ought to be in a lunatic asylum. This is told in the London newspapers, and copied into all the country ones. Weep, I should think he did weep; but he can't weep that away. Still, if he is popular at the libraries he can bear a good deal of obloquy. What he can not bear is the recollection that he has sold his copyright, and very cheap. Then he weeps indeed.

THE report of the London Society for the Prevention

of Cruelty to Children is simply shocking. Let those who prate of our growing civilization and 'the influences for good that are permeating every section of society' read the evidence concerning this section, and cease their boasts. Above all, let the philanthropists, who will not suffer the torturers of these defenceless little ones to receive the only punishment they can understand, lest, forsooth, they should be 'brutalized' by it (as though a smut could hurt the complexion of a black man!), shut their mealy mouths. Though it is quite true that what other people have to bear we should surely be able to bear to read of, I dare not quote the cruelties—all proved in our police-courts which this report narrates. What the Apostles suffered of old, these little victims, who are no martyrs, have suffered in our own time. They have borne the cross without the crown. Two thousand of them, within less than four years, in London alone, have been treated, but not for heresy-there was no shallowest excuse for it, no shadow of a reason, unless the brutal lust of cruelty is a reason—as the Inquisition treated those who differed from its creed centuries ago. The scourge, the thong, the hot-iron; the fire-grates at which the little hands were held, the blows, the starvation, the rasping of the tender flesh with files-all these horrors, and much more and worse, have been used upon little children in our very midst, while our divines have been brawling over their dogmas, and our lawyers splitting hairs. If Law and Religion are useless to restrain such acts, a man who has read this terrible record is almost tempted to say, 'Then let us have vigilance committees who will do their work for them.' It has been well said by a living judge that

there are crimes committed amongst us worse than murder, and more deserving of being punished with death; and surely the deliberate torture of little children (often too, by their own flesh and blood!) is one of them. There are many evil things done in the far West of America, but not these things; Judge Lynch sees to it. With all our boasted culture and civilization we might well take a lesson from the most homely people in this matter. In Finland—so far back even as sixty years ago-cruelty of this fiendish kind was nipped in the bud. It was held, and rightly held, to be a crime not only against the individual but the State; and it was not allowed to grow. If a boy tortured an animal it was concluded that he would become a dangerous citizen, and he was therefore made a public criminal. 'In Abo,' we read, 'a dog that had been run over by some vehicle crawled into a doorway, where the boy of the house first stoned and afterwards poured boiling water over the poor animal.' ('Horrible!' exclaims the gentle reader, with a shudder. Read the report above mentioned, my fastidious friend, and see what is done next door to you-but not to dogs!) A magistrate heard of it, and told his fellows. The lad, fifteen years of age, was brought before them, and thus addressed: 'Inhuman young man! because you added to the torments of the poor animal that implored your aid by its cries, and who derived its being from the same God as yourself, the Council of the City sentences you to wear on your breast the name that you deserve, and to receive fifty stripes.' After he had had twenty-five of them the magistrate continued his lecture: 'You have now felt a very small degree of the pain you inflicted on a helpless animal in its hour of

death. As you wish for mercy from that God who created all that live, learn humanity for the future.' Then he got the other twenty-five. The lash, I am glad to see, is going to be used in punishment for these fiendish crimes; and why not the placard also?

THERE is always, unhappily, a doubt as to how our matrimonial ventures will turn out. There can be no trial-race for the Marriage Stakes. If not actually in the dark about it, the prospect is misty. Still, however applicable in the way of metaphor, it is scarcely a nice thing to do to celebrate a wedding by fog-signals. This has just been done, on the Great Western Railway, with the result that a team of cart-horses close to the line were frightened out of their wits, ran away, and killed the wagoner. At the inquest, the jury 'requested that the railway company should be informed that fog-signals ought not to be used for wedding purposes.' A very proper presentment, too! But conceive the state of mind of any company that thought they ought to be! It may be said it had no other means—short of a collision— to express its delight on the happy occasion. This reminds me of the tribute of admiration paid to a justly popular English astronomer by an agricultural State in America. 'We have no academical distinction to offer you,' said the chairman of the board of reception; 'but we have done our best. We have named our trotting-pony after you, sir.'

THE course taken by those who write of our illustrious dead is invariable, but to the student of human nature not the less remarkable on that account. An ex-

ample of it has just happened, to which it is not necessary to allude, but which draws one's attention to the fact. First, then, when a great man is lost to us there is a salute, varying, according to the fame of the deceased, from twenty-one to a hundred and one guns. The laudation is excessive, and fills the air; no whisper of detraction can be heard in it; the atmosphere is thick with praise. One would think that no man had ever left his fellow creatures whom they had (though some of them hitherto in secret ) so much admired as that man. The gaiety of the nation is hushed. Then there is a silence; then a dropping fire of eulogy. Gentlemen who have known the departed, and are not unwilling that their acquaintance with so illustrious a personage should be generally understood, lay their individual wreaths upon his tomb. This aggravates their friends, who did not know him so well, or know him at all, excessively, and instead of attacking these later eulogists they attack him—a most illogical, and, as I venture to think, a very unchivalrous proceeding. If they have really cause for censure, why have they not had the courage to mention it before? It cannot be from delicacy of feeling, for the grass has not even yet grown over his grave. Why, then, do they wait? Because it is not till the pæan of praise has rolled away that the penny trumpet of detraction can gain a hearing; and it is curious how often the lesser sound outlives the greater.

It should be some solace to poor people to reflect on the discomforts rich ones often put themselves to in the pursuit of what they call their pleasures. As we retire to our lowly beds, at our usual modest hour, it

is not unsatisfactory to dwell upon the fact that the sons and daughters of Fashion are about to begin the labors of the night; to perspire in crowded rooms, to jostle one another on staircases, to partake standing, as at a City lunch, of very necessary refreshment, and often to emerge from one sparkling throng only to go through the same ordeal in another. Above all, as we smoke our pipe after our simple meal, how it delights the soul to picture the formal dinner-party descending two by two into the ark of boredom, not to be emancipated therefrom till the waters of small talk, two hours and a half hence, abate! In dining, provided they have had the wherewithal to dine at all, the poor have always had their advantage. In the days of Rome they sat on benches (like Christians) 'while the upper ten' poised themselves on one elbow on beds of silver, and at the shrine of fashion sacrificed both comfort and digestion. It is only people that go to picnics, without the precaution of taking campstools with them, that have any notion of what Heliogabalus and Pompey, and the Roman aristocracy generally, suffered at their dinner-parties. Economy, indeed, was not wholly neglected; for if you omitted to remove your sandals, the lady of the house would remark, rather sharply (though of course in Latin), 'I say, be so good as to remember my cushions,' or even give a still broader hint by the production of a pair of her husband's slippers. I suppose not even Fashion will ever again persuade us to eat lying down; but it is always devising some new discomfort or another. The last comes from the Land of the Free. We are told that at very distinguished tables in America the wretched men have to rise at every course, and take their places by the side

of a new enslaver. Conceive, after having got on tolerably good conversational terms with one's fair neighbor—done with the weather, and waded half through the theatres and the picture galleries—having to begin all over again with a fresh one! No; not a fresh one—with a poor damsel who has just suffered the same wrongs at the hands of somebody else! This method of entertainment, which seems in a measure to combine dancing (the 'Lancers') and dining, is pronounced by the social journals to be 'agreeable and unique.' But the more unique, I should imagine, the more agreeable.

In the Century for May there is an interesting article upon 'The Chances of Being Hit in Battle,' culled from the records of the great war between North and South. Upon the whole, the result is encouraging to warriors. We know what Falstaff's views were upon the subject. He thought the better part of valor was discretion, but was much too sagacious to run away. It may be said that he was too fat to run, but I am sure that he was also too wise. The danger of running away from battle is extreme; a course only to be recommended if total defeat is certain beforehand. A case of the latter kind is recorded (but not in the histories) in our Indian annals. A certain lieutenant, in command of a small company, who had been already wounded in the leg in a previous engagement, found himself face to face with an immensely superior force of the enemy. 'My men,' he said, 'your bravery is well known to me; I foresee you will go at these fellows with the greatest pluck, though they are ten to one. I also foresee that you

will get a tremendous licking, and have to run for your lives. As I am a little lame, you will excuse me for starting at once.' And off he went. This prudence is indeed unusual. Still, nobody wants to be hit. To the majority of combatants a battle is probably less enjoyable in itself than in its retrospection. It is like dining with the King-full of honor and glory, but still a thing to congratulate one's self upon having got over without a hitch! The general notion is that a large proportion of soldiers in a bloody war are either killed or wounded. A considerable number, indeed, are killed; many more are wounded; very many more die of disease of various kinds; and about the same number that are killed desert at favorable opportunities. 'Nothing is definitely known about them at the time, so the tendency is to consider only the total of casualty, and in time to think of them as all killed or lost.' The Civil War in America was a very sanguinary one; even the horsemen suffered terribly, in spite of General Hooker's inquiry, 'Who ever saw a dead cavalryman?' The total of 'killed' on the Union side was no less than 110,070 men out of 2,200,000, or five per cent.—'a greater percentage than that of the Crimean or Franco-German wars.' Some regiments had frightful losses. In the First Maine Artillery 423 men were killed, or died of wounds, out of 2,202 men enrolled—an average of twenty per cent.! The Confederates, though their casualty-list is not so trustworthy, seem to have suffered even more. The 26th South Carolina Regiment, who went into action at Gettysburg 800 strong, had 86 killed and 512 wounded. Still, no regiment was ever 'cut to pieces,' or 'utterly annihilated,' as the historians phrase it. The general average, as has been said of 'killed' was but five per cent.; and of wounded—i.e., 'hit,' perhaps twenty per cent. A father who wishes the days of his soldier son to be long in the land, might give him a few words of good advice—'Never run away; it is not only disgraceful, but dangerous. It is a popular error to suppose that the rear is a safe place. Choose the main body. As for the van-guard, a lad of your sense will, of course, avoid that. The Van is only another name for the Ambulance.'

THE chorister boys in a Western cathedral have been getting into trouble for what in theatrical circles is called 'gagging'-singing things that are not in the programme. I have always pitied these poor little fellows. The duties that sometimes get to be mechanical with persons much more elevated in the ecclesiastical profession than they are must be more liable to become so in their case. Even choristers are doubtless decorous and respectable now; but Thomas Ingoldsby used to aver that he once heard the white-robed youths at St. Paul's in his time perform the following 'voluntary' (that is not the right name for it, but it ought to be), with all the rhythmical exactness proper to the words they should have used: 'Oh, lawk! here's a precious lark! The soot has fallen down the chimney and spoilt the Sunday's mutton! Never mind! Wipe it dry with a towel, and nobody will find it out.' The worthy Canon was not favorable to young people taking up with what he thought, perhaps, too automatic a profession of religion. In one of his poems he describes indeed, the acolyte tenderly enough; but what he is doing is 'swinging his incense and making a smell.' For my part, I have pitied the Chorister every since my Eton days. Boys were then just getting to be respectable, but it was a long road, and I remember some of us used to give him nuts just before chapel, to spoil his high notes.

AT a 'scratch' sale of very ancient furniture a secret drawer with a false bottom has lately been discovered, I read, in an old bureau, with a thousand guineas in it, packed tightly edgeways. That is a circumstance which, I think, if it had happened to most people, would not have been communicated by them to the papers. There is a dreadful story told of a person who, wishing to test the honesty of his fellow-creatures, took his place in an omnibus next to the conductor, and after goodnaturedly passing the silver of the passengers into his hand, returned them in every case a penny too much. The result of his experience is too painful to describe in detail; suffice it to say that nobody told him of his error. This was very mean of those 'bus people. They were penny wise; but who envies such wisdom? Besides, they were cheating somebody, though it was only a public company (which, of course, makes a great difference). But a thousand guineas, belonging to somebody unknown that had died centuries ago, is a very different matter. I could never, I am sure, bring myself to keep them; for what would be the good of that? I think I should change them-gradually-into current coin, and spend it in doing good. The original owner would, probably, have belonged to the ancient faith; perhaps one ought to have Masses said for the repose of his soul? On the other hand he might have been a Lollard. The whole subject of giving things away is surrounded with difficulties. Most of the money, of course, I should spend in charity; and, if there was a little over, after all, who would grudge it me for all my thought and trouble in the matter? That is how I think it would work out in my case. What would you do, gentle reader?

IT cannot be too often stated that the present tendency of Londoners of moderate means, to rush away altogether in the same two months is as foolish as it is uneconomical. In June and July the country is quite as delightful as in August and September; accommodation is much more plentiful, and not nearly so expensive; and there is a much better supply of provisions. It is, moreover, much easier for comparatively humble persons to take their holidays at that earlier period, since their betters prefer the autumn, for their exodus, to the summer. The only reason that is urged against it is that there is 'nobody in town' when one comes back; and this circumstance would, of course, be altered if the time of departure and return were spread, as it should be, over a greater space. At all events, families who like one another's society could so arrange matters. The real truth is, no doubt, that—speaking generally we are very gregarious, and enjoy our pleasures most among a host of our fellow-creatures. 'The average man,' as Matthew Arnold called him, has his attractions to a good many people, and when 'he comes in his thousands 'is irresistible to them. Still, there may be a leaven-and more than eleven-of quiet folk to whom these words of advice may seem worth taking.

THE sensitive plant has inspired the most beautiful poem that was ever addressed to a flower; otherwise, it has not hitherto been much thought of; but every dog-and dog-rose-has its day, and it is now the turn of the Mimosa pudica for being appreciated. A particular variety of it is being exhibited in Vienna which claims to foretell storms and earthquakes for fortyeight hours in advance of their occurrence, and this circumstance has naturally attracted public attention to it. It is very seldom that Botany gets a hearing. A certain professor of my acquaintance, of whom, as of Whewell, it could have been said that Science was his forte, and Omniscience his weakness,' once observed: 'I am not a conceited man, but I'm hanged if I don't know everything except botany.' He thought it beneath his attention; but it now appears that the sensitive plant at least is very noteworthy. Sir Hans Sloane mentions a variety of it which he calls 'sensible grass.' on which a 'puff of wind from your mouth,' or, in other words, talking to it, will make an impression.' Man, we are told, is grass, but not often so sensible as this; you may talk to him for a month without effecting anything of the kind. In Central America the sensitive plant grows to some height, and when approached salutes those who retire under its shade'; but under the veil of politeness it also plays the eavesdropper, and inclines its leaves to those who converse near it.' This is not the only example of one who is very delicate and impressionable being also exceedingly mean. A well-informed correspondent of an evening paper cites the case of an S. P. so actually sensitive that being carried about for some time in the carriage of a French savant, its susceptibility was

quite destroyed'; but that I should think would happen to almost anybody. The Vienna plant would, of course, be most appreciated where earthquakes were ordinary visitations; in such places it would be invaluable as a 'button-hole' at evening parties. 'I am very sorry,' one would say to one's hostess, when the entertainment palled, 'but my mimosa (which never deceives me) says "Earthquake!" You know how easily shocked my poor mother [or whoever it may be] is by little things of that kind; I must be off home.'

A GENTLEMAN has been complaining to the papers because a young lady (not his wife) was debarred access to the railway platform from which he was taking his departure for an indefinite period.' The wicket keeper (usurping the office of the bowler) 'blocked' her. She appealed to him with tears and tender reproaches-· What? may I not say one word of farewell to my dear one before he goes to '---South America, or perhaps only to Southend. But he merely replied, 'Show your ticket, Miss.' She had nothing to show except her obvious affection for one unknown to him, and that was of no avail. A common scene, no doubt, enough (indeed, as the official might have pleaded in his turn. 'If everyone is to be let in as wants to say "Good bye." what would be the good of our by laws?'). but one which has never been described, that I am aware of, by the poets. The nearest approach to it is to be found in Moore. The Peri in that case, too, is on the wrong side of the wicket, and offers all sorts of ridiculous bribes to be let in; but the janitor is equally firm, until she produces (if I remember right) the tear of some penitent criminal. The young lady at the railway-station never thought of this (or, perhaps, had not such a thing in her possession); if her own tears failed to move the man, she naturally enough distrusted the effect of anyone else's tears. If had been in her place I should have tried a shilling; but my mind, as the reviewers tell me, is prosaic. If she objected, on principle, to bribery, she might for the shilling have bought a railway-ticket to the next station, and got in to her Eden that way. Perhaps the poor maiden did not possess a shilling, in which case I pity her very much. But I confess I don't pity her young man. The preference of our 'Arries for making love in public, on Bank holidays and similar occasions, instead of selecting some secluded spot, has lately been severely and justly commented upon. And surely the same objection is to be urged against leave-takings at railway-stations. Why should we exhibit the tenderest emotions of the human heart to the lamp-cleaner, the foot-warmer porter, and the newsboy? Are there not places more suitable for farewells than the platform? Is not the refreshment-room available, or, if melancholy surroundings are essential, is there not the waiting-room? Nay if you insist upon saying 'good-bye' after leaving home (which I still venture to think is the proper place for it), is there not the four-wheeled cab? 'Breathe on the windows,' and, as I am assured (for I protest I never tried it), a temporary seclusion is obtained scarcely inferior to that afforded by blinds.

THE poor literary folk are just now, as usual, being held up to public reprobation for their extravagance in expenditure, and for inadequately insuring their lives.

There is no more fertile theme for the moralist to expatiate upon. 'These writing fellows are surely not so thoughtless,' he says, 'as not to be aware that they must die.' They are quite aware of that, but also, unfortunately, that they are liable to fall ill or grow old, in which case they may have no money to pay their premiums. This is a reflection which does not occur to the moralist, who has generally a good balance at his bankers', but it is one that the author must needs take into consideration. As for extravagance, there is nothing so easy to 'live up to' (as the æsthetic people call it) as a small income, which is what most authors have to make shift with. The gentleman who has been making it his business to inquire into the private affairs of the professors of literature is so shocked at their disinclination to look the future in the face that one cannot help having a suspicion that he is connected with Life Insurance by stronger bonds than those of sentiment. He shows not the least desire to pay our premiums. A sermon was once preached in a country village for the benefit of certain farmers who had suffered heavily from incendiary fires. A well-dressed stranger, in answer to an eloquent appeal to his benevolence, dropped into the collection box what the preacher fondly hoped was a check for a large amount. It was, however, only a piece of valuable advice-'Let them insure as they wish to be saved.' It is needless to add what was his calling. The improvidence of journalists, critics, and reviewers in this matter is, we read, even greater than that of authors. The New York Press Club 'is called upon with increasing frequency to stand the expense of burying impecunious journalists.' The poor are always willing to help the poor; sometimes they are even eager for it. Nothing would give me greater pleasure—I mean, so far as my humble means will admit I shall be always happy to subscribe towards burying a critic.

WHAT is it that makes 'Boards' so wooden, so destitute of human feeling? or do they begin with being wooden and derive their name from their material? The late action of a provincial Burial Board in taking away the glass case of flowers which a poor man had placed upon his daughter's tomb is unintelligible on any other ground; no man would have done it, nor any body of men that was not a Board. In purchasing the grave, it appears that the father did not purchase the legal right of putting flowers on it; yet surely it is the flowers that sanctify the grave? The glass case may not have been very appropriate; but in these matters the very want of appropriateness is often touching. There is nothing more common in the cemeteries of the poor than to see sea-shells placed upon the graves of those who had never been to sea; they are the only permanent record of piety within the means of the mourners, and are not, after all, more out of keeping with him who rests below than an angel insufficiently clothed, or one of those marble beasts to be bought in the Euston Road, supposed to be symbolic of human virtue. When I was a boy, I used to think it a recreation to wander among the tombs in Kensal Green; but they are much thicker on the ground than they used to be, and it is difficult to find one's old favorites; moreover, some who were my companious are lying there, which makes a difference. There used to be a picture of a beautiful child on one of the

graves with the affecting inscription: 'Is it well with the child? It is well.' (I wonder what the provincial Burial Board would have said to that?) Got an 'injunction,' perhaps, to remove it.) Some of the epitaphs were, on the other hand, unintentionally humorous. I remember one on the west side of the cemetery, near the entrance, over a Frenchman: 'Suffocated in a London fog.' One poor fellow had no epitaph, nor apparently any surviving friend; his name stood out amid the multitude of sorrowing adjectives-'beloved,' 'respected,' 'deplored,' etc.-with pathetic blankness: 'Captain Somebody, Unattached.' Perhaps the wittiest epitaph ever written (but it is not to be found in Kensal Green) was that composed on the heir of the Duc de Penthièvre, who died of love for Mademoiselle Miré, the musician; it was composed of the five musical notes, 'MI, RE, L'A, MI, LA,' which were made a double debt to pay: 'Miré has placed him there.'

ALEXANDRE DUMAS has just been made Commander of the Legion of Honor for his 'distinction in literature;' but he doesn't like Emile Zola being made a Knight of it for a similar reason. In France, it appears, there is some literary jealousy among novelists. In England we have nothing of the sort. Sir William Black does not turn up his nose at Sir Walter Besant, nor Sir Richard Blackmore at Sir George Meredith. They enjoy the titles conferred upon them by a grateful country without being envious of one another. It is understood that they have had much higher honors offered to them, but have declined them on the ground that they already 'sit among their

peers.' It is only lately that men of letters have been 'decorated' in France, unless being published in an édition de luxe, with illustrations, can be so considered; but, even when admission to the Academy was their only reward, they showed their teeth at one another, and—when they were not admitted—at the Academy. Everyone remembers Piron's epitaph, written by himself:

Ci-gît Piron, qui ne fut rien Pas-même Académicien.

Much later Vigée wrote to the Journal des Débats: 'SIR,—Ill, in pain, and feeling my end approach, I have thought it right to make my epitaph in order to spare my friends the trouble, and, above all, the embarrassment, of making it for me. Have the goodness, I beg, to give it a place in your paper. It is not very poetical, but, if my extreme age has not destroyed my judgment, I think it has, at least, common sense:

Here lies a poor poet; his verses were flat; And yet he the Institute missed for all that.'

From Russia—of all places to hear of ready money!
—comes one those rumors of buried treasure which, if it does not turn the 'sluggard's blood to flame,' has power at least to quicken his pulse. To become rich unexpectedly, and on a sudden, is always an excitement, but still more so when the wealth comes from some source a very long way off and unconnected with ourselves. A crock full of old gold coins, found in one's back garden, is welcome to everybody, whether they are numismatists or not; and even the stories of such discoveries have a charm for us all. In this par-

ticular case the treasure—which, by-the-by, is not found yet—is only three-quarters of a century old, but full of dramatic interest. It is a chest containing £34,000 in bullion, which, when its convoy in the Retreat from Moscow was pursued by the Russians, was buried, as certain documents declare, by the roadside near Grodno. A Frenchman, the grandson of the sole survivor—the whole detachment having been cut to pieces but himself—has found the narrative among the manuscript 'tales of his grandfather,' and laid it before the Russian Government, who have promised him a third of what he finds. I wish he may get it, and that, if he does, it may not be paid to him in rouble notes.

This is the sort of money that is described in the histories as 'blood and treasure'; what a lot of it there must be underground, if one did but know where to look for it! Perhaps the richest and oldest lost treasure in the world, and also the one invested with the greatest interest, is the Urim and Thummim, the sparkling of whose jewels is supposed to have manifested the presence of the Highestthough Josephus tells us that this property became extinct (through the degeneracy of the age) two centuries before his time. Those jewels, as the late Mr. King, the great authority on precious stones, tells us, are absolutely indestructible, and must exist somewhere. No lapse of time can produce any visible effect upon them-indeed, the tablets bearing the title of Thothmes III., the contemporary of Moses, are still in existence, though they are of a far softer material; nor can they shine unrecognized among the State jewels of their captors, for their inscriptions must

needs remain unchanged. We know that the breastplate described by Josephus was carried to Rome after the destruction of the Holy City by Titus, and, after that, we lose sight of it. There are three stories of the subsequent fate of these jewels: I. That they were sent off by Genseric to Carthage upon the sack of Rome. II. That the reason why the Franks, in the sixth century, pressed the siege of Narbonne was because this precious 'loot' was reported to have been sent thither by Alaric. III. That they were returned by Justinian to the Holy City, where they fell into the hands of Chosroes, the Persian, in 615. When he sacked the city he no doubt 'sacked' them, and Mr. King's conclusion is that they now lie buried in some unknown Persian treasure-chamber, to have a chance of emerging from oblivion at the hands of some modern explorer. I have no turn for exploration myself, but I should like some enterprising friend to find these jewels, and give them to me, as a token of esteem and regard, upon my birthday (or, indeed, any day), very much.

MR. FREDERIC HARRISON has been bringing his heavy guns to bear from the deck of the Nineteenth Century against the light bark of Fiction. This literary Nero seems never so well pleased as when breaking butterflies upon the wheel. It is, of course, impossible for a poor novelist to return his fire; but I can tell him a story illustrative of the danger of cultured persons dictating to the unlearned. A man of letters, not unknown to him, came up to London at seventeen years of age, with the usual half-crown in his pocket, and all the proper intentions—'honorable but remote'—of

regenerating his species. On the second day of his arrival, he passed, in an obscure part of the town, a shop with 'Jones, Tobaconist,' written over it. His literary sense was shocked; his ardor to set a fellowcreature right—always ready laid, like a housemaid's fire-burnt high within him. 'It is surely my duty,' he murmured to himself, 'to tell this person that his trade is spelt with two c's.' Tobacco always made him ill (though scarcely more so than to see it printed in this fashion), so that he had no excuse for entering the shop as a purchaser. He entered it in the character of an elevator of the human race, and the instant he had done so, and caught sight of the person to be elevated, he felt that he had made a mistake. The tobacconist, a huge and hairy man, was sitting behind the counter in his shirt sleeves, reading a democratic newspaper and smoking a short black pipe. The modest though intellectual appearance of the literary youth did not impress him favorably; the sale of a penny Pickwick was probably the best business he looked to do with him (and even that, as we know, was a far too sanguine expectation). He looked carelessly over his newspaper without quitting it with either hand: 'Well, and what do you want, young shaver?' Here was the beginning to a philological discussion! The knees of the literary reformer, already 'loosened with dismay,' fairly knocked together. 'I want nothing, my dear sir,' he stammered.

- 'What?' The proprietor dropped his paper, and glared at him with fury.
  - 'At least, not for myself,' murmured the intruder.
- 'You'll get something for yourself before you are two minutes older; what do you mean?'

Nothing in Mr. Collins's 'Ode of the Passions,' my friend tells me, approached the emotions that were here depicted in that tobacconist's face.

'If you'll only step outside,' observed the literary youth, with the courage of despair, 'and give your attention to the very peculiar way in which the painter—for I am sure it was not your mistake—has spelt the word "tobacconist" over your——'

The sentence was never finished. The man of letters assures me, though he cannot tell what exactly happened, that even at this distance of time (more than forty years ago) he has a confused recollection of overwhelming disaster and catastrophe. An earthquake and volcano (I think he must have been pelted among other things with boxes of vesuvians) seemed to have taken place simultaneously. That awful lesson, not to interfere with other people's business, he has never forgotten. Let Mr. Frederic Harrison lay it to heart. Wisdom, though it may die with him, did not begin with him. Others have written upon the same subject, and differed from him upon the propriety of stuffing the human mind like chickens. 'We do not want readers,' says Sydney Smith, 'for the number of readers seems very much on the increase, and mere readers are often the idlest of human beings . . . The ambition of a man of intelligence should not be to know books, but things.' 'The wisest clerks,' says Chaucer, 'are not the wisest men.' 'One had better never see a book,' says Emerson, 'than be warped by its attraction out of one's own orbit, and made a satellite instead of a system.' Mr. Harrison says it is better to dance with a dairymaid all night than to pass it in reading Mr. Mudie's novels. I see no objection to either one or

the other amusement; and for my own part, would rather dance with half-a-dozen dairymaids than wade through six volumes of Mr. Auguste Comte.

M. HENRI DE LASERRE has bowed to the veto of the Sacred College and desisted from his work of Bowdlerizing the Bible for the Parisian Upper Ten Thousand. A small child of mine, who had observed the popularity of the Scriptures without quite understanding its cause, once suggested to me that I should 'write a Bible'; but, for my part, I have never even thought of 'adapting the work to our modern social needs.' How men would differ in their mode of treatment if they took up M. de Laserre's unfinished task for him! How each would leave out the denunciation of the sin he was inclined to and retain that of the sin he had no mind to! In the French translation of the Bible, published in 1538 by command of Charles VIII., there are two interpolations, both in Exodus; one is curious: 'The dust of the Golden Calf which Moses burnt and ground and strewed upon the water, of which he obliged the children of Israel to drink, soaked into the beards of those of them who had really worshipped it and gilded them, which remained upon them a special mark of their idolatry.' The other is less strange, but of a similar kind; the reason of their being forced into the text is now inexplicable.

In one of Theodore Hook's (or is it Hood's?) stories there is an account of two lovers walking on Margate Cliff, and very nearly over it, through the fair one's want of control of her aspirates. She keeps

on saying 'nearer the edge' when she means, for she is very frightened, 'nearer the hedge,' and what can her true love do but obey her? A similar mistake took place, we may be sure, pretty often in reference to the great auk's egg, the sale of which for so much money the other day formed a topic of general conversation. The hawk, and the auk, being both birds, must have led, indeed, to even greater confusion of the cockney tongue. And now there will be more of it, for I read there is another great auk's egg 'in the market,' though I can hear nothing of it about Leadenhall.

What is curious about this creature is its comparatively recent extinction. In 1838, a Danish professor gave warning that in consequence of the raids made upon its breeding haunts, for it was good to eat, and also because the female (one hardly likes to call her 'a great auk,' it sounds so rude) only laid one egg each season, the species was in danger; but even he did not look forward to the fact that within five years there would not be a single specimen of it alive. In America, its biographer, Mr. Symington Grieve, of Edinburgh, tells us, more than thirty years have passed since there has been even a report of its existence, and all authenticated manifestations of it have ceased in both hemispheres since 1844. This is, of course, why the great auk's eggs have grown to be so valuable to the collector. There are now but sixtyeight and a half of them in the world (if the remains of the egg broken by the clumsy footman of Lord Garvagh, and very carefully preserved, can be called a half), forty-five of which are in the British Isles. In

1833 one was bought by a Paris dealer for three francs; in 1835 one at Leipsic for a guinea, and was sold in 1857 for £7 10s. In 1860 the price was £18. In the same year, according to Mr. Grieve, a curious incident took place, similar to the strokes of luck which sometimes happen to the haunters of bookstalls. A naturalist walking near Boulogne was offered by a fisherwoman some guillemot's eggs, which she said she had at home; he went to her cottage, and found among them a great auk's egg, which he bought for two francs, and sold at Stevens' for £26. In 1865 four were sold in London at an average of £32 apiece. These were from a box found, Professor Newton tells us, in the College of Surgeons, simply ticketed 'Penguin's Eggs,' and containing ten of these costly curiosities; but 'when or how they came into the possession of the college there was no record.' In 1869 the price rose to £64. In 1880, at Dowell's auction-rooms, in Edinburgh, a 'job lot' of eggs was bought comprising two of the great auk, for £1 12s., which were sold two months afterwards, at Stevens', for £100 and £107, respectively. It is, therefore, by no means wonderful that the price of these rarities should be now 120 guineas, which, I believe, is the last quotation. There is one great advantage enjoyed by the possessors of these golden eggs-they can never be tempted to kill the bird that lays them.

OUR actors are being interrogated as to how near to the heel of reality comes the toe of their imitation; and especially whether their feigned tears are 'real water,' such as the advertisements of Sadler's Wells used to boast of. Even the boldest of them dare not say what Baron, the great French player, used to aver: that he could change color at pleasure. After his return to the stage, at nearly seventy years of age, he acted Cinna, and it is recorded of him, by credible witnesses, that at the line:

Leur fronts pâlir d'horreur et rougir de colère he turned pale and red, as conformity with the verse required. He affirmed, and doubtless with truth, that 'the force and play of declamation' with him was such, that 'tender and plaintive sounds might be transferred to gay, and even comic, words, and still be productive of tears.' The story is well known how Garrick, in Paris, complimented Preville upon his acting the part of a drunken man, except that he didn't make his legs drunk—a nicety of detail which he at once proceeded to exhibit, to the French actor's generous admiration.

It is not generally understood that almost all the modern appliances for the safety of a theatrical audience were known, if not put in practice, nearly a hundred years ago. In an epilogue, written by George Colman the younger, to 'The Virgin Unmasked,' Miss Farren (afterwards Countess of Derby) was made to speak as follows at the opening of Drury Lane, in April, 1794:

The very ravages of fire we scout,
For we have wherewithal to put it out;
In ample reservoirs our firm reliance,
Whose streams set conflagrations at defiance.
Panic alone avoid; let none begin it:
Should the flames spread, sit still: there's nothing in it.
We'll undertake to drown you in a minute.

Behold, obedient to the prompter's bell,
Our tide shall flow, and real waters swell.
No river of meandering paste-board made;
No gentle tinkling of a tin cascade;
No brook of broadcloth shall be set in motion;
No ships be wrecked upon a wooden ocean.
But the pure element its course shall hold,
Rush on the scene, and o'er the stage be rolled.
Consume the scenes, your safety still is certain:
Presto! for proof let down the iron curtain!

Among the many subjects about which eminent personages are now induced by enterprising editors to give their opinions, the most popular, as might be expected, is the 'secret of success in life.' There is not much doubt, I fear, in the mind of most of them, as to what success consists in; though they drape it more decorously than the ordinary apostles of Self-help, the most brilliant examples of whose teaching come to London on foot with half-a-crown in their pocket, and are eventually taken by four horses to a mausoleum of marble, on which, by some strange forgetfulness, their chief merit—the sum they died worth—is omitted from the long record of their virtues. There is at least some honesty in these receipts for prosperity, and more good sense than is generally supposed; for, while great wealth is a snare, the acquisition of a competence is very desirable, even from the moral point of view. That sworn enemy of cant and humbug, Sydney Smith, averred he was a better man for every guinea that was added to his income; and though the philosophers recommend to other people 'the root and the spring,' I notice that, with a noble unselfishness, they are apt to put up with diet far less wholesome - but nicer. Success in life is not prosperity, but still less is it the absence of it. The Preacher, of course, is right when he tells us it does not consist in wealth or honors, but in 'a soul filled with good'; but this is as seldom found in the workhouse as in the palace. Success, we may take it for granted, includes, at all events, the ordinary comforts of life. The son of Jakeh (otherwise unknown) has pronounced with great authority upon this matter, in favor of the via media. There is a row of houses in a Hampshire town called 'Agur's Buildings.' When the good man who had run them up was asked why he had given them so strange a name, he answered: 'Well, it was this way. Agur's prayer, you know, was neither for riches nor poverty; and these houses are meant for a middling class of people.'

In teaching us 'How to attain success in life,' it would be interesting if those who have accomplished that object would tell us frankly whether the game is worth the candle. That 'nothing succeeds like success' we all know; but that is only the view of the outsider. There are a good many drawbacks to winning the game of life. The losers are very numerous, and a good many of them do not know how 'to pay and look pleasant,' but become the enemies of the victor; even the lookers-on resent what they call his luck. There is not a man who has achieved a great success in any walk of life who is not a target for the calumny of knaves and the gossip of fools. We have it 'on the best authority' that he has broken the heart of his mother, robbed his sisters, starved his wife, and fully deserves to be suffering from that disease, hitherto unknown to the human frame, for which, 'as

everybody knows,' the Faculty are in vain attending him. For him, too, there is no peace, even in the grave; for are there not the biographers?

Who make it seem more sweet to be The little life of bank and brier, The bird that pipes his lone desire, And dies, unheard, within his tree,

Than he that warbles long and loud,
And drops at Glory's temple-gates,
For whom the carrion vulture waits
To tear his heart before the crowd.

An artificial flower, I read, has been patented, which in its stalk contains a powder emitting precisely the same perfume that its blossom possesses in nature. This is certainly an advance in luxury; for though we can purchase many agreeable scents, they have seldom much likeness to those they are supposed to resemble. It will scarcely be contended, for example, that violet powder smells of violets, as emery powder smells of emery. It is strange that only the scent of flowers should be imitated, when there are so many other objects that give pleasant and powerful odors. How nice it would be to have the scent of Russia leather for instance, presented to us at will, or that delicious and refreshing odor we call 'the smell of the sea!' I feel sure indeed, with regard to the latter, that science is still in its infancy, and that some day we shall have atmospheres of all kinds, if not on draught, in bottle. How nice it would be to uncork a quart of concentrated Brighton or Scarborough air, and fill our London breakfast-room with it, instead of having to take a hateful railway journey to drink it, as it were, 'on the premises.' When this comes to pass, people

will remember the intelligence which predicted it, and exclaim, 'Let us give him a statue!' But I should prefer something less costly—a bust, or half the price of a bust, presented to me immediately.

Some of my countrymen have been shocked to read how the sympathies of the whole Spanish nation are being wasted upon the popular bull-fighter, Frascuelo, who has been tossed in the ring (and serve him right!). But the late revival of prize-fighting among ourselves does not indicate a much more wholesome public opinion. The attraction of novelty may be some excuse for it, but to those who remember what the old prize ring was, it seems an evil sign. Its so-called patrons were the scum of the aristocracy, and its habitual frequenters the dregs of the people. They were actuated by the motive some foolish folk attributed to them, of encouraging British pluck, hardihood, and the physical virtues, about as much-I do not say as the owner of race-horses, though Admiral Rous has left it on record that no owner he ever knew had any other object than that of making money-but as the welsher is by that of 'keeping up the breed of horses.' Their sole object was to win their bets, and the pleasure of seeing their fellow-creatures rendered unrecognizable by lumps and bumps was quite a secondary matter. It was but rarely that the best man won; but it is not to be denied that, where the fight was not sold beforehand, much 'gameness' was exhibited.

There is an off-quoted story connected with Broughton, the prize-fighter, and the Duke of Cumberland, his backer. The gladiator, was on one occasion, from

obvious reasons (though he himself could not see them), unable to come up to time. 'You are beat, sir,' cried his patron irascibly. 'No, not beat, your Royal Highness; but only blind. Let me be put within fighting distance.' I hope we are not going to see the 'good old times,' of which this anecdote is so significant an illustration, revived again.

A GENERATION or two ago—for people live so long now that it is scarcely worth while to particularize such matters—one of the most popular songs in England was 'The Old Arm-Chair.' 'Who shall dare,' inquired the poetess, 'to chide me for loving that old arm-chair?' and I am not aware that anyone took up the challenge. For myself, I have never fallen in love with any article of furniture; but the throne-chair of Queen Hatasu (late, or, at least, formerly of Egypt), just presented to the British Museum, seems to have considerable claims to veneration. It is beyond doubt, the oldest chair in the world, the date of Her Majesty's dynasty being 1600 B.C. I wonder whether it was ever mended! Did its legs never 'give'? Did no one ever sit the bottom out, like little Silver-hair in the fairy story? I see arm-chairs in the Tottenham Court Road outside the shops ticketed 'everlasting'; but 'who shall dare' warrant any one of them to last for 3,487 years?

A WRITER on ladies' clubs, in a magazine this month, has made us wish for more. She has confined herself too much to the material aspects of the subject, which, I am glad to read, are encouraging. It seems hard, indeed, that ladies should have nowhere to go for a

modest lunch in London, except that depressing back parlor at the pastrycook's, while their male relatives have a Meeting-House (though not exactly a Zion), which, compared with their own houses, is to many of them a palace. I am all for the ladies in this matter, as in all others; but I want to know what they do in their clubs. About this, in the article in question, there is (as Bradshaw sometimes complains) 'no information.' What men tell one about ladies' clubs is, of course, utterly untrustworthy. In those to which gentlemen are not admitted, they affirm, the members are bored to death. I am too old to dress in girl's clothes and ascertain this for myself. I should be found out in a moment. But I want to know. Where gentlemen and ladies are both admitted, men hint that, sooner or later, some lady—to borrow the charmingly exclusive phrase of one of the prospectuses—'who has been, or would probably be, precluded from attending her Majesty's Drawing-rooms,' is sure to get in, and then there is a row. I don't believe one word of this. I have been occasionally a guest in one of these admirable institutions, and if there was a fault to be found with it, it was its stupendous respectability. It was like going to church (as I often do) on a week day. The men were few and not gay-certainly not gay Lotharios: they gave me the impression of being there on sufferance, and slightly but distinctly sat upon. What is wanted is some female Michael Angelo Titmarsh to describe life at a lady's club. Does one lady monopolize all the papers, and another the fire, standing with her back to it, as Brown and Jones do in our clubs? Do they steal one another's parasols? Do they abuse the waitresses? Do they play whist in the afternoons?

Is there a billiard-room? Is there a smo—— No, of course there isn't; but this total absence of information makes one suspect things. They had much better tell us what really does happen.

'VIVAT REX,' which used to be the motto of the Cornish folk, seems to be now adopted in the Baltic. The Novosti informs us that not only have false lighthouses been erected on its coast, but even harbors with false light-houses. This is an unlooked-for development of that Russian civilization of which we hear so much. The proverb, 'Any port in a storm,' must now have the reservation, 'except in the Gulf of Finland,' which is the scene of these deceptive havens. In days when a Czar was not afraid to travel in his own dominions, it was a happy thought of his courtiers to 'run up' model villages, full of 'happy countrymen," to greet his eyes, and assure him of the general prosperity of the people under his paternal rule. The downward path of duplicity is easy; if sham villages, says the Russian, why not sham light-houses? In the latter case, moreover, there is much more to be got by it. The wreckers will not be the only gainers by this device, but (though the wretches never thought of that) Romance also. It is wrong to think of 'copy' in the presence of such flagrant immorality, but what a splendid finale is thus suggested for a sea story! A ship full of scoundrels, and their wicked gains, is caught in a tempest; all seems lost; when suddenly the harbor lights appear; repentance vanishes, succeeded by insolent triumph; each promises himself a life of voluptuous ease; then, quite unexpectedly, the whole concern (put in maritime language) goes to

pieces. I make a present of this excellent idea to Mr. Clark Russell.

A REMARKABLE public dinner was given the other day in Paris, from which we may with advantage take a lesson. There was not, perhaps, quite so much conversation as is desirable—indeed, for Frenchmen; the company were unusually taciturn. Even the toasts were drunk in silence, as though they had been a tribute to somebody's memory; this may be thought to be carrying a virtue a little too far; but, on the other hand, there was no speechifying. Think of a public dinner without the tediousness of public speaking! All seemed to have enjoyed themselves immensely, and interchanged their sentiments, both at table and afterwards, without that confused babble which so often accompanies similar entertainments. If a disagreeable remark came to the tip of the tongue, in no case did it get any farther. 'How,' one may well ask, 'was all this accomplished?' The guests were deafmutes; they proved themselves good trenchermen, but the sentiment of the evening (there were no songs) was 'Fingers were made before forks!' The entertainment was so successful that next year it will be made an international one. Diversity of language will be no obstacle, for deaf-mutes have a Volapük all their own.

THE council of the Birmingham Institute has been writing to our authors for the original MSS. of their works, 'to add attractions to their annual conversazione.' The answers they have received are very illustrative of the modesty that belongs to the literary

character. The author of 'Lorna Doone' 'does not know whether he has got the MS. of it or not.' The author of 'Vice Versa' 'knows, but does not like to say' (it was stolen from him, as I happen to know, by a literary admirer, and he is unwilling to expose him). Mr. Justin McCarthy never had a MS.; he composes his works on the type-writer at first hand, like a musician. Only one author seems to be at all impressed with the value of his MS., and even that can be accounted for from the circumstance that he has long labored under a most unfounded imputation of getting other people to write his books for him. So careless, it is rumored, was one of these geniuses of the treasure demanded of him that he placed all his MSS, at the disposal of the Institute, upon the understanding that it should undertake to let him know which was which: a detail that he had been unable to gather from his own handwriting. Again and again have his friends implored this gentleman to take 'twelve lessons in caligraphy for a guinea,' and even offered to pay for them, but he says 'No; no check of mine has yet ever been dishonored, and it is certain that if my signature became at all like my name, my banker would decline to pay it.' The only person I have ever read of who can match this gentleman is that correspondent of Bishop Barrington, who wrote, 'Out of respect to you I write in my own hand; but to facilitate the reading, I send you a copy made by my amanuensis.'

An interesting discussion has been lately carried on in the newspapers respecting 'luck.' It is a question, however, which will never be settled. All the scientific people scoff at its existence; all gamblers and

speculative persons believe in it. There is certainly more to be said for it than the belief in ghosts, for there are many examples of it at first-hand. There are few of us who do not know somebody who is exceptionally fortunate or the reverse. It is certainly not true that 'we count our hits, but not our misses'; for some men are eloquent upon their misfortunes, though, perhaps, with the object of calling attention to them 'in the proper quarter,' and getting the balance redressed. It is sometimes redressed the other way: I have observed men to be remarkably lucky in their youth, against whom the average is restored with a vengeance as they grow old. It is idle to assert that men have all the like chances; there is no flood-time to fortune with some, and no ebb-tide with others. Occasionally some unfortunate fellow gets a piece of good luck the size of which makes amends for a lifetime of ill-treatment; but this is very rare.

DE QUINCEY—himself certainly an unlucky man—thus speaks of one to whom the cup of life had been dealt in quite another measure, namely, Wordsworth. He numbers six separate examples of his good-luck—'Six instances of pecuniary showers emptying themselves into Wordsworth's very bosom, at the very moment when they began to be needed; and amidst the tumults of chance, wearing as much the air of purpose and design as if they supported a human plan.' He goes on to say that if a seventh had been required, it would have happened to him. 'As Wordsworth needed a place or a fortune, the holder of that place or fortune was immediately served with a summons to surrender it; and had I known of any peculiar adap-

tation in an estate or office of mine to an existing need of Wordsworth's—forthwith and with the speed of a man running for his life, I would have laid it down at his feet. "Take it," I should have said, "take it, or in three weeks I shall be a dead man."

Perhaps the prettiest story connected with luck is that of the poor French country girl who (in the year before the revolution) gained a £1,500 prize in the Paris lottery. She instantly placed 200 louis d'or in the hand of her parish priest to be bestowed upon the indigent and deserving of her own class—'For Fortune surely could only have been kind to me,' she said, 'in order that I might be kind to others.' The instinct consequent upon a stroke of good-luck is generally benevolent, but only too often evanescent. That is why I say, 'Put up your hospital boxes at Epsom and Newmarket,' which I cannot persuade the patrons of charities to do.

One of Dickens's Scrooge-like characters informs us that there is no such thing as a broken heart; and science, it appears, endorses that unsentimental statement. 'It is only,' says a medical journal of last week, 'people of whose education physiology has formed no part, who can talk of such a thing. If it happens at all, it would be immediately fatal; but there seems a doubt whether it ever did happen, except to one old woman in the Liverpool Workhouse, and even then it was called 'a rupture.' If produced by any emotion of the mind, it would be a joyful one, which would 'accelerate the circulation and increase the blood-pressure.' This is bad news for the novelist, and not only throws the

gravest doubt upon the cause of death of half the heroines of fiction, but suggests their having departed in the highest spirits.

An American critic is very angry with Mr. Browning because that gentleman's poetry is unintelligible to him. Mr. Browning might use the retort of another great poet and reply, that 'the clearest handwriting is not decipherable by twilight'; but he will probably preserve a dignified silence. It seems hard that a man can't write as he likes, since no obligation is imposed on anybody to read him. Mr. Browning is not the first English poet who has been thought to be a little obscure. Mr. Samuel Rogers has the reputation, if not a bard of the first class, of being a severely simple one, of writing poems

To the purpose,
Easy things to understand.
And yet the following lines come from his pen:

But hence! away! yon rocky cave forbear! A sullen captive broods in silence there. There, though the dog-star flame, condemned to dwell, In the dark centre of its inmost cell, Wild winter ministers his dread control, To cool and crystallize the nectar'd bowl! His faded form an awful grace retains; Stern, though subdued, majestic yet in chains!

Without being informed of the fact, the reader would scarcely recognize in this 'sullen captive' the rough ice which in pre-refrigerator days, used to be stored in the ice-house built in every country gentleman's grounds. The lines occur in the first edition of the 'Epistle to a Friend.'

In connection with the recent decease of a well-known and well-off man of letters a discussion has arisen,

whether it is better for persons who follow the literary profession to be well off or not. The parties themselves are not consulted, their opinion on the subject, perhaps, being taken for granted. If it is pleasant to cultivate letters on a little oatmeal, it is pleasanter, doubtless, to have a little cream and sugar to mix with it; but your literary people never know what is good for them. On the whole, it seems concluded that it is better to keep them on short commons. Judge-though not a very good one-has decided that all 'artificial advantages,' such as copyrights, should be denied to authors, because genius (like murder) 'will out,' whether it is remunerated or not. Therefore, why remunerate it? To this, however, it has been replied that the Judge in question knows much more about murder than about genius. It is positively certain from data within reach of all, that Shakespeare would not have written so many plays, nor Scott so many novels, without the stimulus of pecuniary rewards; but would they not have written better if they had written less? Some writers, again, like Johnson, would probably not have written at all had not Poverty been close behind them with her bradawl. This class, as might have been expected, write by fits and starts.

THE question resolves itself into three heads. First, is it best (for the public, of course, not the author; nobody cares for him) for writers to be rich? Secondly, to be tolerably well off? Thirdly, to be starving? The first is so very rare a case as hardly to be worth considering. Grote was rich, Rogers was rich, Beckford was rich; other rich men have had a 'great turn for literature,' and would, no doubt (as Byron tells us of

this class in his day), have beaten all the mere literary people out of the field; but-from motives, doubt less, that did as much honor to their hearts as their unwritten MSS. did to their heads—they have generally abstained from the competition. Then there is the starvation system--I put it second, though it comes third, to get it over, because it is rather an unpleasant subject (at all events, to me). Savage tried it, and Churchill tried it. Nobody who has read these authors can fail to observe that privation affected their tempers. Besides which, though you keep your author on ever so small an allowance of food, he manages somehow to make it up in drink. There are advantages, no doubt, in this treatment to one portion of the publicthe publishers; but to take an author's clothes away and lock him up in a room till he had written his epic poem (or whatever it was), was surely a strange method of 'encouraging' literature! I have myself known a once popular and agreeable writer reduced to such straits that he was, while engaged in literary composition, compelled to rock the cradle in which his youngest born would not repose; but, notwithstanding what may be said about association—the noblest feelings of the paternal nature being stirred to their depths by so tender an occupation, and so on-I think he would have succeeded better with his feet unemployed and his mind disengaged.

No. Looking at the matter quite dispassionately, I am all for No. II. (not for Number One, and far less for No. III.)—a moderate competence for the author. This would prevent the necessity for pot-boilers, and that tendency to be prolific, which is so truly deplor-

able. The question is, How to confer the competence? Well, we have all heard (and perhaps more than once) that they who make the ballads for a nation are of more consequence to it (though they get much less) than they who make the laws. And how much more true is this—I am quite willing to take a plébiscite of readers upon this point—as regards the people who make the stories for a nation! It is clear, therefore, that it would be worth while, from a national point of view, to endow our story-tellers-only the really good ones, of course—with such an annual allowance as will make them easy in their circumstances, or, I should rather say-because that is the matter with which the public is concerned—in their minds. As to the exact sum to make them 'easy,' that, of course, would vary. Some people require more room, as it were, to turn about in than others. But, by way of experiment, I shall be happy to take charge of a moderate competence (paid quarterly), and apply it (with great delicacy and regard for his feelings, I need hardly say) to the case of a particular (and particularly deserving) author I have in my eye, and report (after a sufficient interval-say, ten or a dozen years hence) how the thing works.

I AM afraid there are mischievous people who experience a certain pleasure when they hear of the artistic world being taken in by some imposture or another—and they are rather often pleased. The sham old masters that have been passed off as real ones on the conductors of the Dresden Gallery will be quite a Godsend to these cynics. For the Dresden Gallery has a very high reputation, and not to know an old master—or, as the author of 'Vice Versâ' irreverently puts it,

'at all events, a master old enough to know better'from a young one is very shocking. The French will also be delighted, because the pictures were bought by Saxony out of its share of the war indemnity. Persons with any sense of propriety are, on the other hand, much distressed; they understand the principle upon which art is valued, and admire a picture not upon the vulgar ground of merit, but on its being the work of some particular hand, the older the better. One hardly likes to associate a deplorable catastrophe of this kind with the ludicrous; but what is really rather funny, the rogue who took in the Saxon committee (the very finest superfine Saxony) actually invented an old master for their special benefit-David Myttens. I repeat, I don't like to speak lightly of such a matter; but the device was certainly droll, and had even itself a sort of Art in it. Think of the scores of critics who have stood with telescopic palms before that picture in Dresden, and murmured in hushed and reverent accents, 'David Myttens!' I know an authority in art who, when in an admiring vein, is wont to write, 'When once we have seen one of this great man's immortal works, it is impossible to imagine a world without them;' and then follows some Dutch or Italian name. If he ever wrote that of David Myttens he was in error. Nevertheless, there was an old master of that name, and even a pair of Myttens, father and son, both painters, but both Daniels; a portrait of the former was taken by Vandyke, and the engraving from it now lies before me. He practised his art in this country, and painted (for Charles I.) the dwarf Geoffrey Hudson holding a dog with a string, which may be seen to-day, I believe (if you get an order), in St. James's Palace.

KIDNAPPING is very much gone out of fashion. It was once quite a happy hunting-ground for the novelist in search of a plot; but the gipsy is not the man he was, and I doubt whether the child of noble family has been whisked out of his coroneted perambulator, steeped in walnut-juice, and compelled to 'dwell in tents' for these fifty years. On the other hand, pet animals are stolen more than ever. It is not very long ago that a lady of fashion, who, after buying her own Fido six times from the dog-stealers, declined to purchase it any more, received a peremptory notice from the robbers-borrowed probably from the custom of Italian brigands—that if two sovereigns were not paid by a certain date she would receive Fido's skin by parcel post. A sagacious physician of my acquaintance who lost his pet dog put a little notice in the paper headed 'Warning!' which charitably described the animal as having 'strayed.' 'It is of no value, not even to the owner; but having been experimented upon for scientific purposes with many virulent poisons, a lick from its tongue-and it is very affectionate-would probably be fatal.' That dog came back the next day. Talking parrots are much sought after by good judges of birds, who also deal in them. One changed owners the other day, and was the subject of another Solomon's judgment in the police-court. The gentleman—to put it without offence--who was decided not to have been the original proprietor, had adopted the most ingenious device to prove possession. 'Your parrot!' he exclaimed indignantly to the claimant. 'Did your parrot swear like this?' whereupon Polly indulged in the most 'cursory observations.' 'Can your parrot sing?' upon which Polly sang this:

Oh, dear doctor, Polly is sick— Run for the doctor—quick, quick! D—— the doctor, he is gone away; Why the devil didn't he stay?

After this there was quite a German-Reed entertainment given by the parrot, except that the rules of propriety and good-breeding were utterly set at nought. The claimant, who was a very genteel person, stood aghast. He recognized his parrot, but not its manners and novel gifts. In six months its morals had been utterly debauched, though probably more with the intention of concealing its identity than from mere wickedness. I wonder how long it will be before pretty Poll becomes fit for society again? It had better be sent to some public school to acquire 'the tone.' On the other hand, the young gentlemen have to be considered, who, among themselves (I am assured by eminent educationalists), never use a naughty word.

THE technical organ Invention sounds a note of warning to ingenious but too ingenuous persons, who speak of their discoveries over the social board before registering them in an official manner. This practice too often, it seems, causes their ideas, or, rather, the proper record of them, to be anticipated. Some, perhaps scientific, but certainly larcenous, fellow-guest, goes to the Patent-Office before the inventor. This is hard, but not harder than having one's little jokes (small things, perhaps, but one's own) taken out of one's mouth and appropriated without acknowledgment by other people; that is, at least, as common a crime, and much more cruel in its circumstances; for the patent is still one's patent, and has been only too accu-

rately described, whereas one's joke is often so mutilated and misquoted that he is a wise father indeed who knows his own offspring. There is another wrong, too, from which the would-be patentee is free, to which the poor joker is subjected if in course of time (which he really can't help) he has become ancient. If he writes his biography and narrates something humorous that happened to himself in his youth, the critics, who are often as young as they are notoriously unscrupulous, point at it with derisive finger, and say, 'Why, this is a very old joke!' Quite true—it happened before they were born; but it was new when it happened to the autobiographer. This, unhappily, is an experience of my own. How I came across the objectionable observation I don't know; it must have been the merest accident, for I shrink from such things as though they had the small-pox. (I have not a word to say against the 'higher criticism,' of course, and only refer to persons who write of me in an uncomplimentary way.) Many authors, on the contrary, have a morbid passion for reading everything that is said against them. They subscribe a guinea a year to the gentlemen who undertake to send you 'cuttings' of everything that is printed about you throughout the universe. An accomplished journalist was once called upon by one of these bestowers of immortality at second-hand, and besought to become a subscriber. 'But, my good, sir,' urged the journalist, 'my unfortunate profession compels me to read all the newspapers for myself.' 'The English newspapers, perhaps,' rejoined the enterprising agent; 'but you have no idea what offensive things are said about you in the Colonies and America.'

A CORRESPONDENT of the Athenaum, who writes from Stationers' Hall, lays the blame of the uselessness of that institution, as regards the titles of books, upon the law of copyright. Its uselessness has, however, nothing to do with the law, but arises from the misconduct or idleness of those who are in authority. All that authors ask of Stationers' Hall, and have asked for the last quarter of a century, is that it should keep its books in a proper manner—i.e., with their titles alphabetically arranged. It persists in mentioning only the authors' names; how is it possible then for an author who wishes to discover whether his title has previously been used to inform himself of the fact? This simple suggestion, which meets all difficulties, is treated by Stationers' Hall with contemptuous indifference. The law is so far to blame as not to insist upon the adoption of this remedy. If the class who are interested in this matter had any political platform, the authorities of Stationers' Hall would see their way to amendment quickly enough.

A WRETCH, who calls himself the 'champion contortionist,' was brought up before a Magistrate the other day for torturing a child of four years old—whom he had purchased for his trade—by 'bending' back its little limbs, and beating it black and blue with a brush. His whining defence was that he did not know the brush hurt so. If I had been the Cadi, I would have convinced him as to what hurts, and taught him a contortion or two not in his programme. Considering the age of the victim, I remember nothing so shocking since that of the Miniature Tiger King in Paris—a little fellow who was shut up in a cage with cats to

imitate wild-beast taming, with the results that always happen when those animals have no escape from illusage. I would have treated his proprietor more leniently than he did the poor boy. I would have shut him up with only one cat—with nine beautiful tails—and plenty of room to swing it in. Let the philanthropists say what they will, there is no punishment so deterrent for the cruel. Some philosophers attribute cruelty to misdirected high spirits—a sort of malignant horse-play. There was certainly a grim humor in the defence made by a gentleman of this class the other day, charged with beating his wife with a poker; he said he only used the 'soft end'—the handle.

THE suggestion that has lately been made that mencooks should take the place of women, not as at present in rich households only, but in those of people of moderate means, is well worthy of consideration. The greatest plague of domestic life has long been cooks; and they are getting worse instead of better. It is the custom to blame the mistresses for this, and they are certainly by no means free from reproach: a lady, in other matters trustworthy enough, will often tell a downright falsehood to get a bad cook out of her house. She excuses herself upon the same ground on which dishonest persons defend their passing bad money on us, because somebody else has passed it on them. They remind me of that member of a religious body who observed to a deacon of the neighboring parish that he didn't think much of the new minister he had sent them, though he had 'cracked him up' so. To which the deacon calmly replied: 'And you will have to "crack him up," too, if you want to get rid of him."

Still, it is the cooks themselves who are the chief impostors. According to their own account, there is nothing they can't cook-till they try. In every other calling the applicant has to give his proofs—the clerk has to forward his handwriting; the Government official has his examination to pass-but we must take the cook's own opinion of her efficiency, backed by her late mistress's interested warranty. These things ought not so to be. Why are we all liable to be poisoned for a month, or to pay a month's wages for nothing? If the so-called schools of cookery are worth even their salt, they should guarantee to their patrons at least one trial of their clients, which the latter would willingly pay for; it would be much more satisfactory than their present assurance that their Mary Janes can 'cook for a Prince.' I have had cause to wonder who that Prince is, and (especially) whether he still survives.

In the abstract of 'Crime in the Army' which has just been published, I see no notice of malingering. The short-service system has probably done away with it. The contests between the soldiers who wanted to get out of the army and the doctors who wanted to keep them in it were often very obstinate and protracted. What the sham sick went through in pursuit of their evil end threw the tortures of the martyrs into the shade; but they were generally successful. On the other hand, an unexpected ordeal would sometimes blast the fruits of years of imposition. In one case, a poor fellow, who was supposed to have lost the use of his lower limbs, was sent home from the Mediterranean, after no less than two years of duplicity, to be discharged.

A fire, however, broke out on board the ship, and the first man in the first boat—he also had his trunk of clothes with him-was that chronic invalid. Nowadays there is still some malingering among schoolboys when Dr. Blimber receives his little friends at the conclusion of the holidays; but it is nothing to what it used to be in the old hard days of school. Even schoolgirls were adepts at it. One of the most famous cases was that of a girl of fifteen who feigned tic-douloureux. She was very good-looking, which, no doubt, helped her to take in the physicians; but she did it very completely. The great Dr. Thomson of her day—as one may read in the Medical and Surgical Journal-made her case an illustration of 'the effects of mental impressions on the nervous system.' It was a scientific 'precedent' for eight years, when the young lady, who had then become a wife and a mother, wrote to apologize for making a fool of him. 'The fact is,' she wrote with charming frankness, 'I didn't like my school.'

THE Giant, the greatest, if not the most popular, attraction of the Winter Circus in Paris, has 'bolted,' and, with his personal raiment, many yards of cloth of gold, the property of his proprietors. Giants are generally a trouble to those who keep them: perhaps from seeing so much of themselves; they think too much of themselves; but they are always dissatisfied. The Giant at Cremorne once poured his woes into the sympathizing ear of Frank Buckland, he complained that he was shown for a shilling in the same compartment with the straight-haired negress, at whose woolly-head visitors were allowed a pull apiece, to satisfy themselves of its genuineness. The good-

natured naturalist recommended the son of Anak to strike for more wages and a separate exhibition. He did not say: 'If you fail, come to me'; but that was just what he did. A cab arrived one morning at F. B.'s residence—which was not at all fitted in size for the reception of such a person-with a head and shoulders out of window, ten feet of legs inside, and a great crowd of admirers all around it. Never was guest of eminence less welcome. Still, he was the only giant, F. B. used to say, who had good legs, and thanks to them and his host's knowledge of the proprietors of travelling caravans, which was both 'extensive and peculiar,' he soon got an engagement. But F. B. never forgot his visit. The details were unpleasant, and can be best described, as it were, negatively. Everyone has heard of, and some of us have read, 'The Angel in the House.' Well, a giant in the house is just the reverse of all that.

WE have heard a good deal, and not very much to its credit, of 'How History is written,' but we have only lately been informed how this is done in China. I once heard a clergyman in the pulpit dilate upon the evils of poverty, which he described as a very unpleasant and inconvenient thing; when he had quite done (as we all hoped) he added, as if struck with a new idea, 'and all this, my dearly-beloved brethren, is still more true of abject poverty.' Similarly, whatever may be said against history in the abstract is still more true of Chinese history. It is made up, we are told, of two equal parts: the first is composed by a commission of accomplished scholars, who give their views of what has been happening in the world, or so much of it as

they can see from a Chinese standpoint; the second consists of the Emperor's view of the same affairs, which he has still fewer opportunities of observing. Moreover, the first account of matters is subject to the influence of what to the 'commission of accomplished scholars' seems most likely to be the Emperor's views. 'Historical candor, therefore,' says our informant, ' can scarcely find a place in reference to nations, or persons, who have been in conflict with the Court.' This is really the most delightful state of things (for the Emperor) that has ever fallen to the lot of a human being. I have never envied anyone connected with literature so much. There is a foolish song written by a wise poet, which ascribes the greatest amount of power to two potentates, who of late years have been at rather low water. 'Oh, if I were King of France, or, what is better, Pope of Rome, etc.' A better-informed bard would now, perhaps, sing, 'Oh, if I were Chancellor B., or, still better, Mr. G.'; but, for my part, I bow the knee to the Emperor of China. Think of writing history (he dictates it, but that's a detail) out of one's own head, and according to one's own taste and fancy! I suppose, as in the Annual Register, there is a department headed 'Literature,' where I should exceedingly like to say a word or two. I would see that the natives of the Flowery Land ('largest circulation in the world') came to the right shop (or, at least, to the right author) for books. The idea of the opportunities (for good) in the hand of his Celestial Majesty positively takes my breath away. The potentate I used to envy most was Louis XIV., who had the privilege, after he had taken up his hand at cards, of selecting what should be trumps. But what

is winning a rubber at whist (eight points at most) compared with the power of conferring an immortality of fame—or, to put it more plainly, of recommending a work of fiction, which, thanks to the loyalty of a literary nation (and a liberal use of the bastinado), would have all the force of a command?

A recent trial, in connection with the expulsion of a boy from school, opens up the question of juvenile delinquency among the upper classes. The frequency of theft as revealed during the late investigation, is simply amazing. In most of our public schools such a crime, though by no means unknown, is rare. It stands, though it should not perhaps do so, at the head of school offences, as murder does of those of adults. Drunkenness comes next, and then habitual lying. For all these offences, because the black sheep who practice them taint the flock, expulsion does not seem too severe a punishment. Unfortunately, boys are sometimes, if not expelled, sent away, or, 'recommended to be withdrawn,' for much more venial crimes -such as smoking, for example; while some overgrown brute, who is a notorious bully, continues with impunity to make scores of young lives miserable. Of course, there is no such thing as an innocent boy-one might just as well talk of a smooth hedgehog-but I have known several comparatively harmless lads sent away from school, while some moral pests were allowed to remain there because they did not interfere with 'discipline,' or, in other words, give trouble to the authorities. There is morality and there is schoolmasters' morality, just as there is soup and tinnedsoup. The effect of this is that the mere fact of a

boy's being sent away from school is, except in 'educational circles,' not thought very much of. The consequences of it, naturally enough, are made the most of by the fears of parents, which it is the interests of pedagogues to magnify; but I am not aware that they are very serious. If a boy is really a 'bad lot,' his blackguardism will crop up soon enough after he has been evicted, wherever he is; but if he has been sent away for a premature devotion to tobacco, for example, the matter (as it should do) soon blows over.

THE boy is not so much the father of the man (thank Heaven!) as the poet supposes. At the university it is different; the character is then more formed, and when a young gentleman there goes wrong, there is much less chance of his recovery. I am far from wishing to weaken the hands of school authority, but to attach great importance to the escapades of a scapegrace schoolboy-provided they are not crimes, or significant of a cruel disposition—shows an ignorance of human nature, as well as of the manner in which our educational system is conducted. Moreover, it should be remembered that to some boys of exceptional, but not necessarily worthless, natures, the restraints of school (and even its amusements) are very irksome. Lord Camelford (not a good specimen of a grown-up scapegrace, however, it must be confessed) was once lamenting to Sir Francis Burdett and Horne Tooke how he had thrown his chances in life away. 'I began it,' he said, 'by running away from the Charterhouse.' 'Oh, as to that,' observed Sir Francis, 'I ran away from Westminster.' 'Well, if we are to be at confession,' exclaimed Horne Tooke, 'I also ran away from Eton.'

It is not usual for clergymen to complain of the eagerness of the public to read their sermons—a demand which naturally creates the supply; but the Bishop of Peterborough is an exceptional preacher, and his case seems a hard one. I don't myself see why what a man preaches, if he intends it to go no farther than his congregation, should not be his own as much as what he writes. Where would be the trade of the lecturer, if his lecture were transferred to the columns of the next morning's paper? I don't lecture myself (nor give occasion for being lectured), but I did on one occasion preach a sermon—not (I am thankful to say) reported and I can feel for the divines. An extempore preacher must often say things in the pulpit—not in what we call 'the heat of the moment,' of course; far from it, but in the perfervidness of the heart—which he had much rather not see in print. In nine cases out of ten, nobody wants to publish such discourses; but it would be a pity if the practice of reporting them should prevent the exercise of the gift where it really exists. Read sermons are, after all, like read speeches: there is a want of fire and force about them. That religious Monarch, Charles II., was so moved by this disadvantage that he issued an ordinance against them. 'Whereas his Majesty is informed [it seems he did not go to church himself] that the supine and slothful practice of reading sermons is general, he commands it to be wholly laid aside, and that preachers deliver their sermons, both in Latin and English, by memory and without book.' The poet Cowper is very severe upon

The things that mount the pulpit with a skip, And then skip down again; pronounce a text; Cry, 'Hem!' and reading what they never wrote, Just fifteen minutes, huddle up their work, And, with a well-bred whisper, close the scene.

But Cowper liked good measure in sermons, and was not alarmed, when sitting under an extempore divine, as some of us are, lest he should 'go on,' like Lord Tennyson's brook, 'for ever.' There are arguments to be urged on both sides: in the one practice the congregation is apt to suffer, in the other the clergyman. The saddest story of the latter kind is, perhaps, of the reading divine, who, conscious of small gifts of composition, got some sermons from a friend, an able but unknown metropolitan preacher. He was thus assured of the doctrine of his discourses, and also that his congregation would not recognize them, as sometimes happens even with bought MSS. All went well until he came to the final passage of the first sermon, when he rather astonished his congregation: 'And now, my beloved brethren, I hope that I shall never see your faces in this place again.' He had forgotten that his friend was a jail chaplain.

ALTHOUGH the Army is said to be a 'poor profession' so far as money-making goes, there are prizes in it, and not only for the Generals. I read that a Major in the Artillery has been given £25,000, as a gratuity, with a retaining fee of £1,000 a year for ten years, for his 'position-finder.' The nature of this instrument is unknown to me, but it sounds worth all the money. There are so many people whose position is doubtful, and about whom other people would like to be informed; and again, so many who are striving and struggling for a position, and never seem, after all their expenditure of pains and cash, to be certain of having acquired it. What a comfort it will be to have some accurate and scientific test of where we really are in Society! The

Lord Chamberlain is thought highly of as an authority in these matters, and also the College of Heralds; but the former only concerns himself with people who go to Court, and the latter is tedious in its process. The 'position-finder' can be applied, it is said, to other than great guns, and is prompt in action. Imagine a graduated scale, with county families, landed gentry, gentleman-farmers, etc., for the country; and aristocracy, smart people, professionals, genteel traders, etc., for the town, and the Major's admirable little machine (with a click, perhaps, like a cigar-cutter) finding the exact niche to fit you in half a minute!

MARRIAGE gifts are not what they used to be; they are much better, and more valuable. The chief spectacle, next to the bride, at the house where her marriage feast is held is, now, the long tables tastefully set out with the nice little things (and some pretty big ones) which have been given to her and her beloved object. 'Know all men by these presents,' her proud and pleased face seems to say, 'how much he is liked by all who know him, and how Papa and Mamma are liked, and how some people have a regard even for me!' If I were a bride whose engagement had been broken off, one of the most serious disagreeables of the position, to my mind, would be the returning of them. I should prefer to keep them for next time, which would save a great deal of inconvenience and embarrassment, and would also make sure of them. The gifts from the man himself, or those, at least, which were eloquent of the affections—the faded flower, his poems and billetsdoux, and his much-too-complimentary photographwould, of course, have to be returned; but I don't

think I would insult him by sending back valuable jewellery. He should have the 'keeper' of his engaged ring (and welcome), but not the ring itself, which it is only too probable the false creature would put to the same use with some other young person. 'Take back the gift (price two shillings)' was a song, both the sentiment and price of which were justly and severely commented upon a quarter of century ago. You should never take back a gift; and, therefore, it is clear you should not afford the giver the opportunity of doing so.

So thought a young lady in East London the other day, whose discarded lover, nevertheless, took out a summons against her in a police-court for the restitution of what he still believed to be his property, because he had parted with it (like the cynic's definition of gratitude) in the hope of favors to come. If his lovegifts were not very valuable they had been unusually various; comprehending tables, towels, three sets of fire-irons, an athletic costume (unhappily not more particularly described), nineteen pictures, and a lamp. This was surely pretty well as to quantity: their rather peculiar nature, as he explained, arose from the young woman's taking a fancy to things she saw in shops, (such as a fire-iron), when she would say, 'That's very nice, I like it,' whereupon, witnessed this ungallant Romeo, 'I bought it, and she kept it.' Unlike the young person of Oldham, who 'when she got presents she sold 'em, and when folks said "How mean!" she replied "All serene," and that's about all that she told 'em,' this young lady did not sell her presents (very wisely, for they never bring one half

10

they cost); but simply, and so far as they would go, furnished her house with them. Sentiment having come to an end, she took a common-sense view of the matter, and, though she may not have been exactly the girl, as the phrase goes, 'for my money,' she proved herself to be the girl for her sweetheart's, for the magistrate decided in her favor. Some things, indeed, were ordered to be given up, but not the fire-irons; and I have searched the report in vain to find what became of that 'athletic costume.'

A LEGAL question has just been settled as to whether or no a certain pew in a parish church was an appurtenance of a country mansion—the decision was against its proprietor, and is doubtless a matter of congratulation upon public grounds; but I confess I am sorry for the loser. I know all that can be said for open sitings, and agree with it; but nothing is more agreeable to its tenants than a roomy, old-fashioned family pew; it makes the same difference to the worshipper that the possession of a private sitting-room makes to the frequenter of hotels. I remember one in the vale of Berkshire, which, as a boy, used to afford me infinite content. It was very large and high, and had a fireplace in it, the supplying of which with coals, so as not to disturb the preacher, was a most delicate operation. I could only see him by standing on the seat, and (what was of much more consequence) he could not see me: I was what good Catholics call 'in retreat,' and profited by the circumstance. The most interesting account of a pew in fiction is probably to be found in 'The Legend of Montrose.' Scott is not now read, I fear, by boys; but how I used to delight in that

account of Dugald Dalgetty's impatience under the Presbyterian preacher's 'sixteenthly' and 'seventeenthly,' while he thought of the noble marquis bound and gagged in the dungeon below, and whether his condition would be discovered before that prodigious sermon was finished. Never, I suppose, even in real life, was discourse listened to with such unappreciating ears.

To the Lambeth Conference I have not been an invited guest, which I regret for many reasons, but especially because I miss the society of the American bishops. During the Pan-Anglican Synod I was more fortunate, and I found them charming. Though not a whit, of course, less of divines than our English dignitaries, they are much more human. They mix with their fellow-creatures more as if they belonged to them, and wear their lawn with a difference—as it were—tucked in. There is more frankness and freedom in their talk, and they don't think it wicked even to be witty; whereas, when our Anglican prelates (with some exceptions, however) condescend to joke, it is rather a serious business. The Transatlantic Bishop never forgets that he is an ecclesiastic, but he is not afraid of dropping the dignitary. In the first place, he generally smokes. We are told, and with truth, by Kingsley, that tobacco begets solemn and devotional thoughts; and no doubt that is why he smokes. My first introduction to the most charming Bishop I ever met, I owed to a cigar. I offered him one, after a certain dinner, not without trepidationbut, as I was going to smoke myself, I only thought it civil--and he accepted it with rapture. 'This is the best

hospitality,' he said, 'that I have enjoyed since I came to England.' 'But did not our Bishops give you good dinners?' I said (much distressed for the honor of the Bench), for I knew he had been on a round of visits to them. 'Oh, yes; nothing could be kinder, sir. But there was no tobacco. Even at Lambeth,' here his voice took that pathos for which he was so justly admired in the pulpit, 'there was no tobacco.'

Another and another controversy about smoking! How fond of fighting people must be to wage war against so general a practice! What is the use of it? Do they for a moment suppose that persons who like tobacco, and with whom it agrees, will give it up because other persons who don't like it, and with whom it disagrees, affirm they ought to do so? The egotism of such a supposition is amazing. For my part I hate walking; to my mind it is disagreeable in itself, and renders those who indulge in it morose and silent; but I should never dream of attempting to persuade people not to walk. A Canon of St. Paul's, lamenting the spread of smoking, which 'accentuates the separation of the sexes'-meaning, I suppose, that poor little half-hour one snatches for a cigar after dinner-thinks that there will be nothing for it but that ladies must smoke too. That would be deplorable, indeed; but if the alternative is to be the man's giving up tobacco, I can assure the reverend gentleman that to that we shall come. The peculiarity of the antieverythingarians of all sorts is, however, that they are never right about their data. Smoking does not, like drinking, separate the sexes; the most intelligent of the many ladies whom I have had the honor to know

are far from hostile to tobacco. A few, no doubtjust as there are a few men similarly constituted—dislike its odor; but with the majority their repugnance to it is not really genuine. They regard the gentle Nicotine as a rival in man's affections, and hope that by abusing her they will induce him to cast her off; a little reasoning (by analogy) would teach them better. An argument, too, that should have some force with them-for this class of dame is generally addicted to the aristocracy—is the fact that the higher the rank of a lady the more leniently, not to say more favorably, does she regard the smoking of her male friends. As to the Don Quixotes who would put an end to it, they might as well recommend the extinguishing of our hearth-fires—with which, indeed, it has a much closer connection than they suspect.

ANOTHER practice which it is as useless to fight against as 'smoke,' or a shadow, is that of giving tips to guards and porters. Nevertheless, it has found a new antagonist in one of the railway 'organs.' Any stick will do to beat a dog with, and this journal actually finds offence in the conduct of the tippers because they do not add to the enormity of their crime by feeing the engine drivers and stokers. If the principle is wrong these unpaid persons should surely rejoice in their untempted virtue! Is it possible that this shrill cry of protest proceeds from the engine itself? There is a little scalding steam in it, directed against those wretches who not only tip guards, but 'beguile the tedium of a journey by taking one another's money at shilling whist.' It can hardly be suggested that they should take, instead of one another's shillings, the money of passengers who are not playing whist; and yet one does not otherwise clearly see the application of this sarcasm. Tips are not given from mere lavishness, but because of some particular service rendered, or supposed to be rendered, to the donor; with some persons—though not very many, after all—it is as natural to reward civilities with a coin of the realm as with a 'Thank you.' Perhaps, however, even thanks may be demoralizing; in that case, let us have a by-law, by all means, that 'no servant of the company is to accept of thanks under pain of instant dismissal;' it will be quite as sensible, and just as much respected as the ordinance against tips.

THE existence of a French Archery Club, of which we have heard something lately, must have been a surprise to many of us. One would have thought the bow and arrow were too full of unpleasant associations for a Frenchman to handle; if there is one thing in our English histories which is more typical of our pre-eminence over our neighbors across the Channel than another, it is the Long Bow. There can be no question of our superiority with that weapon; but I confess I have my doubts about the excessive skill with which our use of it has been credited. Is it this exaggeration, I wonder, which has associated the 'drawing the long bow' with lying? The Persians were taught 'to draw the bow and speak the truth,' which seems to be a contradiction in terms. To anyone who has attended a modern archery meeting the difference of its results to those recorded in 'Ivanhoe' (which is a fiction) is certainly very marked. No one has ever split a willow wand at a hundred yards, to my knowledge, and far

less notched one arrow with another, as at Ashby-de-la-Zouch. I always admired the honest archer in that novel, who confined himself to saying that his grandfather had drawn a good bow at the battle of Hastings, instead of performing any very striking feat himself. In these days of competition for money prizes, which, however low the motive, certainly produce the most excellent performances in every branch of athletics, there is a significant absence of the bow and arrow. If anything could really be done with them, such as one reads of in the historical novel, it certainly would be done. I can fancy no advertisement more attractive than that of 'Feats with the old national weapon.' If there is 'money' in anything, there would certainly be money in that; and yet there are no feats, unless hitting a target the size of a barn-door can be so called. We have 'the Foresters' annually at the Crystal Palace, but I am not aware that they attempt to rival Robin Hood. It has been proved incontestably that William Tell never split an apple on his son's head with an arrow, and I don't believe that the similar miracles attributed to the English archer rest upon any more solid foundation. If they do, let us see them. It was once observed, to one of old, who boasted of the jumping powers he had exhibited at Rhodes, 'Here is Rhodes, here is the leap'; and the same remark may be made to the English archer.

A SUGGESTION has been recently made by a literary humorist that no work shall receive its 'imprimatur' till fifty years after its author's death. The idea is meritorious; but what is more noteworthy is the false premises, though they meet with such general accept-

ance, on which it is founded. It seems generally argued that the merit, or the demerit, of every book is to be settled by the verdict of Posterity. Why? On what grounds is it supposed that our descendants shall be better judges of what is good or bad in literature than ourselves? So far as such a thing can be investigated, the evidence seems all the other way; for it is to be observed that the people who are always cackling about Posterity, and prophesying with their goosequills about this or that author's place in letters a hundred years hence, are, invariably, praisers of the Past at the expense of the Present. It is probable they have no genuine admiration for it, and only pretend to have, in order to be as uncivil as possible to their contemporaries; just as a twice-married woman will praise her first husband, though she didn't care twopence about him, in order to annoy her second; but one should be logical even in one's pretences. Now, if the last generation of writers and thinkers is so superior to our own, and the one before that to it, and so on and so on, it surely follows by analogy that the next generation to ours will be inferior to it, and the next-which is Posterity—of still less account. Every spring, I notice, when the trees are putting on their leaves and the birds are beginning to sing, some jaundiced writer, as if disgusted with Nature being as fresh as ever, rates and prates in some antediluvian review or another about the degeneracy of literature, and of how inferior To-day is to Yesterday, and of how little even what seems to be good now will be thought of To-morrow, and so it has always been. Goldsmith complained of it; Dryden complained of it—though one wonders now why they thought it worth their while. It is only

reasonable that the Past, in letters as in everything else, should 'win a glory from its being far, and orb into the perfect star,' unseen by those who moved therein; but how foolish, groundless, and unprofitable is all this envious cant about Posterity! The great master of humor perceived this, we may be sure, when he exclaimed, 'I'll write for antiquity!'

One is always afraid of 'telling a story' -- not a falsehood, which, unfortunately, has few terrors for usbut an amusing anecdote. There is always somebody who is ready to say he has heard it before (whether he has or not), and lots of people to believe him. Still, so far as I know, the following anecdote is new; the subject most certainly is, for it shows how a young gentleman made money by publishing a book of poems. He had his doubts himself whether it would pay, especially after it had appeared; and when good-natured friends (whose kindness, we may be sure, stopped on the wrong side of buying it) said, 'You'll be half ruined,' he was rather inclined to agree with them. At last, in fear and trembling, he wrote to the publisher to know the worst (which he had calculated at £80). 'Let me know how many of the edition have gone off,' ran his humble epistle, 'and what is the balance I owe you.' The publisher wrote back: 'Dear Sir,-Your whole edition has gone off, leaving a balance of £20 in your favor; check enclosed.' The poet was in the seventh heaven, and yet not satisfied; he rushed to the publisher's to inquire who had bought the book-friends, enemies, Mudie, or who? 'My dear sir, I think you had much better not ask.' 'Not ask? Why not? You wrote to say the edition had been all sold; it must have been sold to somebody.'

'Pardon me, I wrote that it had "gone off"; so it had, the whole of it. There was a fire in the warehouse, and the contents were insured.'

THE institution of hospitals has hitherto been reckoned as the highest form of benevolence and civilization; but the Asylum for the Ugly, which I read has been established in Massachusetts, seems to surpass it; for persons who subscribe to a hospital, though not ill at present, may do so from the apprehension that they may some day require its benefits; whereas handsome people (like the reader), though they may grow old, can never grow ugly. The idea of the founders of this charity is that beauty is a matter of comparison, and that if plain persons were restricted to the society of the plain, it would lead to matrimony. 'Love is of the valley,' says the poet, and the valley is in some sense the plain. On the other hand, another poet (your poets are so conflicting) tells us 'Love is Truth; Truth, Beauty,' which, by an application of Euclid, would seem to prove that Love is beauty. Certainly, if the theory of heredity is to be trusted, this benevolent scheme will probably increase and perpetuate ugliness, which is hardly to be desired. I can only remember one instance of its being an advantage, and I need not say it did not occur to a female. The Duc de Roclore, the witty favorite of Louis XIV., was not only more than 'ordinary looking,' but what is called in Wiltshire 'sinful ordinary'-a very plain man indeed; but his acquaintance, Count Tonson, was plainer. This gentleman, having no beauty to spoil, was a great duellist, and having killed some persona grata of the Court, was condemned to death for it.

The Duke interceded for him, and with great difficulty obtained his pardon. 'Why should you have taken all that trouble to save Tonson?' inquired the King; 'he is not a friend of yours.' 'Not at all, sire,' replied the Duke; 'but if he had suffered, I should then have been the ugliest man in France.'

It is one thing for a popular author to be courted, and quite another to be county-courted. This has just happened to a lady who 'for more than thirty years has been writing Church books for children, which seems to make the position still more deplorable. The incident is noteworthy as illustrative of the science of begging-letter-writing in connection with literature. The defendant was accused of issuing lithographic appeals, chiefly to clergymen, stating that she could not live very long, though it was probable that the disease from which she was suffering would not for two or three years assume a fatal form. In the meantime it seems that not only white meat was necessary for her, but that her turkeys should be boned. The plaintiff, who had lent her £20 'to enable her to retain the copyright of a book,' made as great a point of this as if the lady had herself 'boned' the turkeys. I do not myself see why, having got possession of the bird, she should not have made the best of it, especially as it was for the entertainment of 'a knight and his wife.' When persons of quality honor the likes of us poor literary folk with their company, we naturally wish to entertain them with the viands to which their position has accustomed them. There were, it is true, some other points in the case less in the defendant's favor; but who can find fault with her suggestion to her

creditor the divine?—'Would a few of my books be of any service in your parish?' It is a question I should like to ask, myself, of any beneficed clergyman, if I thought it would be of any good (to me); for it is probable that she did not intend to send them gratuitously for circulation in the Free Library. For my part, I am very grateful to her that she seems to have confined her applications to the clergy and refrained from importuning those of her own cloth. She may, it is true, have had reason to know that they have very little to give; but I prefer to believe that the excellent principle of hawks not picking out hawks' een, or (less poetically) of dog not eating dog, forbade it.

IT is strange indeed, considering how numerous must be the failures in the calling of letters, how few of those who pursue it adopt this method of bettering their fortunes. When it does occur there is often nothing to be ashamed of; it seems natural enough that a poor fellow on the lowest of the steep steps that lead to literary success should say to his more fortunately placed brother, 'Pray lend me a hand.' At the same time, it must be confessed, I have known cases not altogether to the credit of the literary applicant. It is not right (and also very injudicious) to write on a Monday for assistance in a misfortune which the person appealed to has relieved on the previous Wednesday; of course, this is the result of a mistake—the inefficient keeping of a correspondent-book - and proves how just is the remark that literary persons are seldom good business men; but it is fatal. Moreover, I object to defray the expenses of a gentleman in London to his native land, 'where literary genius is

appreciated' (Ireland), more than twice during the same autumn. Finally, the lithographic form seems to me antagonistic to sympathy, especially when (as in a communication I received this very morning) it commences thus: 'I am of gentle blood; born of an ancient, but not wealthy, family in the North. I little thought in my youth to be reduced to live by my pen.' Of course, literature is not a lofty pursuit, but an antithesis of this kind does not recommend itself to me personally.

THERE is a notion abroad that the older one grows the less one has to sleep, but for my part every year I like it in larger and larger quantities:

The heights by great men reached and kept Were not attained by sudden flight, But they, while their companions slept, Were toiling upwards in the night.

is a verse that has led a good many people astray. The poet does not tell us how those great men felt in the morning. I don't believe in this night work. Arsenius used to say that one hour's sleep a night was enough for a monk; but I am not aware that even as a monk he greatly distinguished himself. Caligula never slept above three hours, and no wonder. The best advice, I am persuaded, that can be given to a brain-worker is, 'Go to bed early, and sleep for ten hours.' It is true that doctors are addicted to working at night, but they have the honesty to tell their patients, both in this matter and feasting (for there is nobody so 'imprudent' as your doctor), 'Do as I tell you, not do as I do.' This cutting short of sleep is one of the snares in which we poor literary folk are so

often caught and slain. What terrible examples have I not seen of it in the noblest and best of us! Shakespeare understood the value of sleep thoroughly, and has written the noblest praise of it. The worst punishment even his imagination could devise for a criminal was that he should 'sleep no more.' This, be it noted, was not because he had murdered his King and guest (though that, of course, was reprehensible), but because he had murdered Sleep itself, a very much more serious matter.

THAT was a very cruel, though not an uncommon, trick to play upon the editor of an American magazine -to send him a short poem of John Keats', saying the author was only thirteen years old, and hoping it would find admittance. If, as reputed, it was played by his own proprietor, I know no more remorseless act, save that, perhaps, of seething a kid in its mother's milk. 'How could he, could he do so?' What can that editor think of his proprietor? and what can that proprietor think of his editor—as an editor? I don't remember one's literary feelings ever being so shocked! I don't think the editor ought to have shown such ignorance of his Keats, or made such a mistake-if he was ignorant -about poems every one of which is exceptionally beautiful; but it must not be supposed if, as is probable, this practical joke comes to be imitated by humorists on this side of the water, that every rejection of an extract from an established author is to score as a success. There are many things in the British classics, and especially in the blank verse ones, that have not deserved to be printed once, and much less twice. I remember an 'able editor' shutting the gates of his

magazine in the face of a young gentleman who had fraudulently sent him some lines out of Thomson's 'Seasons' as his own, with what he considered the happiest result—rejection. Some good man took up the cudgels for my friend. 'You didn't print them because, of course, you knew they were Thomson's,' he said, 'though you didn't think it worth while to say so?' 'No, sir,' observed the editor blandly, 'they were not rejected on that account: I did not know they were Thomson's, but I knew they were dull.' This was taking the bull by the horns—or, rather, the young ass by the ears—indeed.

THE Czar and his Imperial family have been delighting the civilized world of late by having a picnic, 'just like anybody else, you know,' on one of the picturesque little islands off Helsingfors. 'Orders were given for a hamper, with all the requirements, to be placed in a boat, and their Majesties got into it.' If they had got into the hamper the circumstance could hardly have excited more delight and surprise. Having landed, the attendants were sent back, and the Czar, 'with the assistance of other members of the Imperial family, arranged an excellent luncheon.' As the luncheon was provided, and he had 'assistance,' I don't think so much of this feat, but the Emperor of all the Russias, we are told, then actually 'chopped the necessary fuel, to which, after considerable difficulty, he at length set light.' Of course, therefore, he did not use a match, none of your Bryant and May's (which once more I am glad to see 'strike' only on the box), but doubtless evoked sparks by the rapid rotation of a stick of hard wood applied to a soft one. I should like to have seen

him at it: the Imperial family shielding the budding flame with their parasols, and offering strips of the Incendiary (the last Nihilist organ) as most likely to take light. The meal, we are assured, was much relished, and 'the Samovar enabled the Imperial picnickers to turn out a delicious cup of tea.' This Samovar has puzzled a good many people: she is generally supposed to be a lady who answers to the personage who, at our seaside resorts, supplies hot water to tea-parties at twopence a head. Even in that case, the success of the experiment would have seemed nothing surprising; but I am informed by a gentleman who has a wife who says she can speak Russian (which is as near to a Russian scholar as I have ever got) that the Samovar is a tea-urn, which renders the result still less miraculous. Still, it is not the thing done, don't you know, but the person who does it, that gives such a charm to social life.

FACT has been once more trespassing on the domains of fiction, with certain alterations in the circumstances which it invariably adopts in hopes to conceal its breach of copyright. A happy couple in Scotland—or a couple who would have been happy but for the airs which the lady seems to have given herself—were engaged to be married. The young person, poisoned, perhaps, by the literature of some anti-tobacco society, suddenly set her face against smoking, and declined to set it against that of the beloved object unless he renounced this pernicious habit. She would not marry him, she said, unless he gave up his pipe. Instead of replying like a wise man, 'Then don't,' or like a cunning one, 'All right,' with a mental reservation of doing as he pleased when the

knot was tied, in a moment of weakness he submitted. The prohibition, however, proved intolerable, and in another moment of weakness he began to smoke again, taking such precautions, doubtless, as would occur to anybody to conceal the evidences of his crime. Unhappily, however, through circumstances over which he had no control (or hardly any) the lady found it out. 'You have been smoking!' she exclaimed; 'I smell it; I will bring an action for breach of promise of marriage against you.' Which she actually did. As the Judge observed, if she had made her objection to smoking before the engagement commenced, there would have been something (though to my mind very little) in her contention; but that a young person after she has promised to marry you should indulge in all sorts of prohibitory 'fads' and absurd conditions is a little too much even for a jury in a breach-of-promise case. 'Edwin,' this exacting Angelina might one day say, 'I love you to distraction, as you know; but I have made up my mind to marry no one who is not fond of peppermint; 'and on another, 'Edwin, you are all in all to me; but if you would call me yours you must become a vegetarian.' I confess the gentleman seems to me to have had a very fortunate escape. I dare say he is not aware, however, that he had a predecessor in fiction in the person of Mr. George Savage Fitz-Boodle. He, too, was engaged to be married to a young person who objected to tobacco; he, too, did his level best to give up Nicotina for her sake, and failed; he, too, was detected by the olfactory nerves of his beloved object. whole story, in short, of this Scotch couple (except their appearance in a law-court) has been already told in the ' Fitz-Boodle Papers.'

Another case of plagiarism from literature has also occurred of late, but lies at the door, not of Law, but of Science. A poor woman was dying of starvation through her incapacity to take any nourishment. All the ordinary remedies and appliances had failed with her, when it suddenly struck her medical attendants that since digestible matter is emitted through the pores of the skin, it might also be introduced that way. 'A mixture of oil and grease was therefore composed and applied externally, whereupon the heat of the skin rapidly absorbed the nutriment and the patient showed signs of renewed vigor.' It is all very well to ascribe this remedy to medical skill, but those who have read 'No Thoroughfare,' and remember what Joe Ladle took in 'through the pores,' will know that it is no novelty.

THOSE victims of the competitive examination at Sandhurst who were set a question that couldn't be answered are likely to be very popular martyrs. There is nothing so hateful to the youth of Britain as 'exams.' even when the papers are capable of solution; and when they are not, the case seems hard indeed. It is not the first time, however, that young gentlemen have got into trouble from the same cause. I remember a certain cramming-school where time was of such importance to the elder pupils, that they brought books with them even to their meals, and read until their turns came to be helped to the not very recherché viands; and where everybody else was, more or less, sacrificed to the Moloch of mathematics for their sakes. Misery so sharpened our wits that the ordinary schoolbooks had no power to torment us; we procured cribs to all their problems. But the head-master had a manuscript book of his own, from which issued the most hateful questions: it cost infinite pains and trouble—besides involving us in the serious offence of burglary—to get the crib to that, but at last we effected it. The improvement in the work of the school became henceforth very marked, and gave great satisfaction to everybody; the master, our parents and guardians, and ourselves were all equally gratified. There was a little too much quickness, perhaps, consistent with prudence in producing our results, but their accuracy was unimpeachable. On one unhappy day, however, when every boy as usual had brought his sum to a correct conclusion, the pedagogue was suddenly seized with an insane desire to see it worked out on the board: he had no suspicion, or he would not have pitched upon the head of the class to exhibit his skill. This young gentlemen had 'fudged' the answer, to save himself trouble, like the rest; but he was now compelled to stoop to details, and they brought him to a different result. 'There must be a mistake somewhere,' observed the master, frowning; and we began to be very much afraid there was. The second boy tried it, and with only too great success: he made it the same as the first. Then the master himself tried it, and arrived at the same terminus. 'The answer in my book,' he said, in an awful voice, 'is wrong; and yet you have all got that answer!' I refrain from saying what subsequently took place, because I respect the feelings of those who 'like a story to end well'; and this incident had a very sad termination.

A CHIVALRIC German has been publishing an apology for mothers-in-law. How many he has had of his

own he does not tell us, but he writes like a man who understands his subject. It is high time, in my opinion, that such a book was written. The ridicule that has been cast upon that relative by playwrights and jokers has done a good deal of harm to as worthy a class of women as exists, and is generally falsely applied. The treatment of them, both in fact and fiction, is as cruel as it is cowardly. What is significant enough of the quarter from which it arises is that it is the wife's mother that is almost always made the subject of attack; with the man's mother, I confess I have much less sympathy, for he can take care of himself, and if her 'interference' is not superfluous, it ought to be; but why should the mother of our girls-generally by far the most unselfish and self-sacrificing of all members of the family—become an object for detraction because one of them marries? If her husband ill-treats her, it is natural enough indeed that he should detest her would-be defender; but why should the world at large join hands with the brute? I have had some experience of mankind, and paid an unusual attention (from other motives besides a great natural politeness) to my fellow-creatures, and I believe in mothers, whether their daughters are married or single. The prejudice against them is as false as it is vulgar; and what is very hard on them, I notice that in works of fiction, even by the best writers, stepmothers (often just and fair-minded persons, no doubt, but who have many temptations to be otherwise) are habitually described as mothers-in-la

An Order in Council informs us that the provisions of the International Copyright Convention have been

extended to the Grand-Duchy of Luxemburg. This is news indeed for the English author; if he does not at once set up his carriage on the strength of it, he can, at least, go to the coachmaker's and decide on what sort of carriage it is to be. On the prospect of the proceeds of a translation in every country on the Continent he would, however, hitherto, have been rash to bespeak a gig. It may be very pleasant to be rendered into a foreign language for the first time, but that sensation wears away, and there is little else to be got out of the experience. For a novelist to appear in Russian is always interesting, because, even when he sees it, he can't tell which of his novels it is; but, of course, 'the vastest empire in the world' pays nobody. Poor little Denmark, though honest enough so far as I have found, has nothing to pay. To get a ten-pound note out of Italy is like getting the breeks from a Highlander; and France, though it has breeks, is extremely disinclined to part with them. A Frenchman once bespoke the whole of my immortal works; the sum for each was small, but, on the principle of 'a reduction on taking a quantity,' I accepted his terms. I heard nothing from him for a year, when another Frenchman wrote to me for his address: 'I have completed the translation of one of your novels for Monsieur D-for fifty francs, but cannot get his money.' Nor could I, and I never did. The German translator pays what he promises you, though by no means the next day, nor even the day after; it is not a splendid honorarium, but there is no saying what it may swell to now that the Grand-Duchy of Luxemburg has joined the Convention.

ALTHOUGH the Americans have declined to accept,

among the blessings of civilization, the principle of perpetual pensions, they have invented something like it, all their own. Instead of pecuniary compensation to the owners of land over which they travel, the railway companies, it seems, give free passes to them and their families. This causes the bonds of domestic union to be considerably extended. A man is apt to consider (when he travels) that his governess, and his goddaughter, and even (if he is a widower) the young woman he intends to marry when the year and day are out, to be all members of his family. When the Boston and Providence Railway was chartered, it seems to have trusted a good deal to its latter terminus in framing its regulations upon this point. It is fifty years since it started, yet a lady with the characteristic name of Dodge has just established her claim to travel free upon it, as being the granddaughter of an original landowner. With this travelling advantage (which is a sort of fortune) she will of course, marry, and in due time probably have grand-children of her own, and so on, and so on; in time, therefore, it may happen that a line of railway—though passing through a populous neighborhood-will declare no dividends, because half of its passengers will be carried free. What fun it would be to see a meeting of shareholders on one of our railways (always a very excitable assembly as it is) agitated by the 'Dodge' question!

THE Queen, I am glad to record, takes her cats with her when she takes a holiday; a very reasonable proceeding, for surely if anybody can be called a member of 'the Household,' 'tis a cat. Unfortunately, what is done by Royalty, in the social way, affects only 'the

best circles,' or else we should never hear, as we always do at the Exodus season, of cats left to starve in houses which their owners have quitted to enjoy themselves at the seaside. How can they, can they do so? I suppose some of them go to church or chapel, or at all events (though they don't belong to the professional classes) profess some kind of religion or another; but what brutes they must be! What is worse than all, it is the housewife who is to blame in the matter; the dog is 'the friend of man,' and it requires a nature above the common in the male to appreciate or even 'think about' poor pussy; but the cat is the companion of woman, always about her feet, if not in her lap, and this abominable and cruel neglect can in her case hardly be the result of thoughtlessness. No; just as the calculation of the slave-owner used to be that it was better to work his slaves to death and buy new ones than to give them food and sleep, so these wretches leave their cats to starve rather than pay sixpence a week for their maintenance! Let us hope that all the time they are away they never sleep for caterwauling.

CATERWAULING, or the music of the tiles, was at one time thought very highly of by the Continental public. In the French Encyclopedia (a work with a good deal of queer information in it) one reads of an organ, played by a bear, which enraptured the good folk of Brussels. Instead of pipes, the instrument contained a collection of cats, each confined separately in a narrow case, with their tails held upright, and attached to the jacks in such a manner that when the bear touched the keys, he pulled the tails, 'thereby producing a most mellifluous mewing.' The organist

had also his tail (or what there was of it) pulled occasionally, 'so as to form a bass accompaniment.' This was abominably cruel, of course (though I must say rather funny); but it is probable that the cats were not personal friends of the proprietor of the organ, nor do we read that he shut them up in his house to starve when he had no further occasion for their services.

An American novelist, who I conclude is in the sensational line, possesses, we are told, an inkstand made of a human skull. 'It has silver evelids which open by a spring, disclosing two fonts in the orbits, that contain red and black ink. This is having all things 'in a concatenation accordingly,' indeed, for the production of stirring fiction. The remains of our fellow-creatures have been often laid under contribution before for ornamental purposes. 'Rich and rare were the gems she wore, a human thigh-bone in her hair,' sings the poet. A well-known musician in Paris used to produce harmonious sounds from a highly decorated tambourine, the parchment of which had once been a very beautiful skin. 'She sang divinely,' he would say, with tears in his eyes; 'and, as I play this, her voice seems to accompany the instrument.' But none of these 'adaptations' seem to me so appropriate as the author's inkstand. There is no reason why he should not add a bone pen, and somebody's scalp to wipe it on, to his writing materials. Then the only thing wanting to perfect completeness would be that the skull should be that of an inhabitant of Paternoster Row.

A MUCH-DEBATED question just now is how you can pay a professional gentleman for his services with the least shock to both your delicacies of mind. Some are for a genial bluffness with physicians and others; you pull your purse out with a 'guffaw,' and observe that 'short reckonings make long friends'; others hide the fee under the inkstand or somewhere, and leave the doctor to 'seek' for it, as if he were a retriever; others put it in the palm of their hand, and try to make it stick to that of the medical gentleman on taking leave, a plan that presupposes that he is not in very good health himself. A fashionable physician, of whom I ventured to ask whether patients ever went away from his consulting-room without paying, replied, 'Well, not exactly without paying; but I have had four lozenges, neatly done up in paper, given to me instead of two guineas.' It so happened that he was a throat doctor, which I thought (though I didn't tell him so) made the mistake very appropriate. It is easy, of course, to cheat the doctor, but difficult to curtail his fee. There is a story of one who took his two guineas a visit with such excessive perseverance that the patient's wife resolved at last to give him but one. On receiving it he instantly fell upon all fours and felt about the floor. 'Has anything been lost?' murmured the patient. 'Yes, sir; a guinea,' responded the physician. And, rather than have a row by the bedside, the poor lady had to feign to have made a mistake.

Mr. Grant Allen has had the audacity to state in the Fortnightly Review that there is no such thing as a born genius. This has, of course, brought down upon him from persons who are neither born geniuses nor made ones, the observation that Mr. Grant Allen is not in a position to decide that question. He has, no doubt, said not only a very bold thing, but one contrary to established opinion. It would have been safer to assert that a man of genius is not always up to his own high-water mark, and is often surpassed by the man of talent, who takes more pains. It is a curious mistake of the critics to conceive of a writer of the former class as always belonging to it. They talk of 'Scott's works' as though 'Count Robert of Paris' was on the same level with 'Rob Rov.' In the case of poets, I venture to think that Mr. Grant Allen (who, nevertheless, is a man who knows what he is talking about, which is not the case with everybody) is wrong. The 'Tears, idle tears,' of Tennyson, for example, could never have been written by a man of mere talent, or by one even who had only 'the capacity for taking infinite pains'; but as regards prose writers, I am inclined to agree with him that the distinction is somewhat fanciful. At all events, one cannot withhold one's admiration from a man of letters who in these days has the courage of his opinions: the point he insists upon has, it is true, been always ruled against him, but not by a Court from which there is no appeal.

SUCH analogy as can be drawn from the gifts of the dog-world seems to militate against Mr. Grant Allen's theory. The instinct of some dogs not only in degree, but in kind, is so infinitely greater than that of others—acknowledged to be 'clever dogs,' too—as to almost suggest a parallel superiority to that of genius over talent. It is noticeable that good sporting dogs rarely

do tricks, just as a young gentleman who distinguishes himself in orthodox fashion at the public school, or the university, seldom 'leaves the metals,' or makes a groove for himself. It is not the high-born King Charles's spaniel, with all the advantages of aristocratic surroundings, that delights you with his intelligence and high spirits, but the half-breed from whom one expects nothing. The collie is a dog of great sagacity, and very distinguished in his profession; but for great (if somewhat eccentric) intelligence, we must go to the French poodle. He has also some of the drawbacks that are too often found in connection with genius: he is not a domestic dog (in the moral sense), and has a temper that is charitably called 'uncertain,' but which can, in fact, be relied upon as an exceedingly bad one.

The Continental Powers have been trying various breeds of dogs for military purposes: to 'relieve sentinels'—not quite in the ordinary way, however, but to keep what at sea are called 'dog-watches'—to search for the wounded, etc. This novel branch of canine industry has caused several French naturalists to give their attention to the dog. The Russians, M. Jupin tells us, prefer the Caucasian breed for army use; the Austrians, the Dalmatian; and the German, the Pomeranian wolf-dog; but the preference in France is given to the smugglers' dogs, of whatever breed, in the frontier towns, because (I am sorry to say) of their immoral, or at all events illegal, antecedents, which give them habits of duplicity. They are quite capable of pretending to belong to the dog-contingent of the enemy, and will probably be shot as

spies. M. Robert narrates some unpleasant stories about that 'friend of man,' the Newfoundland. He not only corroborates the view of his drowning more people than he saves, but adds that he is vindictive. He tells how Alphonse Karr was almost eaten up by one which he had, too, immortalized in fiction; and how another gentleman had his left eye torn out by a Newfoundland which he had awakened rather suddenly by dropping his newspaper on him. In this case the animal however, is excused on the ground of being 'highly nervous,' which was also, I should think, the case with his master ever afterwards in respect to Newfoundlands.

THE country that is credited with the invention of gunpowder (which it has never known how to use) and of printing (which no one can read) has ideas of the same intelligent class respecting the human form divine. It applies torture without stint, and delights in the spectacle, but it is very solicitous about keeping the limbs intact; decapitation is thought seriously of, not on account of its putting folk to death (which is a trifle to a Chinaman), but because of its mutilating the body. 'Amputation is vexation' is the motto even of its mathematicians; and when an operation is performed upon a native of the Flowery Land he literally 'keeps the piece,' or, if possible, even devours it, under the impression that he has thereby restored it to its rightful owner. The North China Herald cites a case of a Chinese gentleman who lost his eye, and disposed of it in this manner, though it could be of no more use to him than 'the Pope's eye' in a leg of mutton. When their teeth fall out, the Chinese grind them to powder

and swallow them in water. They may be 'The Nation of the Future' for all I know, as they have long been the most bepuffed people of the Past; but judging of them by their 'tricks and their manners,' they are certainly for the Present, the most idiotic race under the sun. There is one lesson, however, that the disciples of Confucius are in a position to teach us, and which it would be well for us to lay to heart—that it is quite possible to educate a nation, as well as an individual, beyonds its wits.

A GOOD instinct should always be indulged, because it may never occur again, but we should be quite sure of its being good. An Anarchist of Rheims (a professional description that somehow reminds one of those in Mr. Lear's 'Book of Nonsense') was suddenly seized the other day with a desire (as Thomas Ingoldsby pleasantly expresses it) 'to pink a bourgeois.' He had not a small sword by him, which ought to have given him an opportunity for reflection, but, rather than let the aspiration fade away, he loaded his revolver. The Anarchist has an advantage over the sportsman in not having to go into the country to find his game; what, according to his own account, this gentleman was in search of was 'a young, plump, and overfed citizen,' and this is to be found in every street. The first bourgeois he 'flushed' was in some respects attractive: he was a magistrate, in comfortable circumstances, but he was aged, and did not, perhaps, satisfy the conditions of 'plumpness.' 'I drew back,' said the Anarchist, with dignity, 'on finding myself face to face with so venerable a man.' His forbearance was presently rewarded by meeting with a prosperous young winemerchant, at whom he fired a couple of shots, but in his excitement missed him. For this venial offence, from which, too, no harm resulted to anybody, this unhappy victim of impulse has been sentenced by a bourgeois Judge, without a trace of humor, to twelve years of penal servitude.

EVEN in civilized countries, the language of courtesy in the mouth of Kings is, from a humorous point of view, exceedingly charming. They are 'graciously pleased to accept' what, as a matter of fact, they are uncommonly glad to get, such as a present or a subsidy, and 'deign' to do things which to the vulgar eve seem rather to involve an obligation than to leave it on the other side. But in the East this imperial (and imperious) style is much more worthy of admiration. When a monarch flies in the face of Nature so far as to bestow something on his people instead of exacting it for himself, words absolutely fail him to express his sense of his own magnanimity. The last proclamation of the Shah of Persia, whatever may be its faults, has certainly no mock modesty about it. After stating that the Creator has 'made his [the Shah's] holy person the source of justice and benevolence,' he has decreed 'in sign of the watchfulness, tempered with justice, of his Sovereign mind,' that in future 'all his subjects may exercise the right of proprietorship over their own belongings.' The style of this announcement is unapproachable, but the principle of it reminds one of the cry of the fruit sellers of Constantinople—' In the name of the Prophet, figs!'

WHATEVER is is right, and I suppose even teeth are no exception; but there are certainly occasions when

one is tempted to envy the gentleman described in the ancient Classics who was born with 'two semicircles of ivory above the jawbone, without any separation or division in them whatsoever.' Whatever ached in that connection it was not his teeth; he knew nothing of the things that have been justly described as 'a trouble in coming, a trouble when they have come, and a trouble in going.' It has even been reckoned among the few advantages of extreme old age, that we have then done with our teeth and go to the rhinoceros (or whatever it is) for a fresh supply of quiet ivories warranted not to 'jump' or 'plunge,' and to last for our little 'ever.' But now it seems even this poor blessing is fraught with danger. Within a very few weeks there have been two cases, and there was last week a third, of a gentleman's false teeth being very literally the death of him, through his swallowing them while asleep, and, probably, in the 'ivory gate' of dreams. There seems to be something almost demoniacal in the trouble these things give us. There is a Rabbinical legend that our first parents, before the Fall, were made of a smooth, hard, transparent substance, and that flesh and blood was substituted for it, for their sin, except in the places where we still see it-videlicet, the finger nails. Filbert nails, vulgarly supposed to be a mark of good breeding, are thus in reality a proof of a more than usually spiritual nature. For my part, however, I don't believe a word of it.

THE novelists have been having (for them, poor souls!) quite a good time lately. It has been discovered by the playwrights who steal their plots that the theft is not very successful, since they have been forbidden to steal their dialogue. Though, it is true, only by an

indirect action of the law, writers of fiction are placed on the same footing as the modern Persians, who as we have just read, have actually been allowed the privilege of possessing their own property. They have also been patted on the back by a Bishop. This is rare indeed, for hitherto they have received at the hands of the Church, like the monkeys that are attached to hurdygurdies, 'more kicks than halfpence.' As a rule, there is nothing ecclesiastics resent so much as the discourses of the lay preacher; and the novelists, though they speak to the million, and, moreover, to an audience who can scarcely be got to listen to anybody else, have been hitherto held lower than the 'uncovenanted' divines of the street corner. The Bishop of Ripon has taken a juster view of their position and influence, and held out the olive-branch, instead of the birch, to his literary brother. If his lordship had only mentioned names, what an advertisement it would have been for somebody? The dream of the popular novelist (though he never breathes it to anybody, because he wishes people to think he has no more realms to conquer) is to tap a new public.

For finding out the truth of matters by 'frying' or 'boiling down,' the Americans, notwithstanding their passion for 'gas,' are generally to be depended upon. The question of whether young gentlemen who distinguish themselves in athletics make good scholars or otherwise has long been a debated one. In England it is the fashion to associate intelligence with muscle, though a few people are violent partisans of the contrary theory. From the calculations recently made from the educational and sporting data at

Cornell University, it would seem that the athletes have their fair share of honors, considering that they do not devote so much of their time to study as the others, but very rarely distinguish themselves. This is pretty much what common-sense would have expected. If the inquiry, however, had gone beyond mere scholarship, and concerned itself with other intellectual powers than that of acquisition, I cannot think that the disciples of baseball and 'the track' would have made so respectable a record. I would back, for keenness, the professors of what Mr. Caudle called 'the manly and athletic game of cribbage' against those who indulge in the more 'violent delights' of football: outdoor games, too, are sometimes a source of weakness, which cannot be said (except in a moral sense) of billiards and cockymaroo. Lawn-tennis produces the 'tennis arm'; while whist (with the rare exception of the whist 'leg') has nothing deleterious of that kind; the 'game hand' which you occasionally get at it does you, on the contrary, a great deal of good.

Why is it, I wonder, that there is always a temptation to laugh at any incident with the least humor in it on the most solemn occasions? Why do jokes, which in print read rather feeble, when uttered in the House of Commons move that august assembly to 'roars of laughter'? Why are the law courts 'convulsed' by very small witticisms, even though they do not proceed from the Judge? I should be sorry to think so ill of human nature as to believe it arises from mere 'cussedness.' Perhaps it is that the sense of humor, too long repressed by pretentious surround-

ings and an atmosphere of twaddle or tedium, unconsciously swells and swells within us, and at the least opportunity explodes in what seems uncalled-for mirth. The greatest man I ever knew, and one of the most tender-hearted, once confessed to me that his well-known disinclination to attend funerals arose chiefly from the difficulty he experienced in keeping his countenance.

A NEW YORK paper announces the discovery of a new wonder in the memory 'department'-a lady who attends chapel, and, without taking a single note, goes home and writes down every word of her minister's discourse without omitting a 'the' or an 'and.' This seems to me to be a little rough upon her minister, especially if he is an extempore divine; but she does not mean it roughly. She has been at it for fiveand-twenty-years, and written out two thousand of his sermons. Now and then she binds them, and has presented him altogether with forty volumes. When he 'drops into' Greek, Latin, and Hebrew, she even follows him, having studied those languages, no doubt, for that especial purpose. The alligator (I think) is said to be accompanied by a little bird who devotes itself to him, in a somewhat similar fashion; but, with that exception, it is only popular preachers who are favored with such faithful and constant admirers. The poor layman may 'lecture' for a week. and even his own children (to judge by their conduct) don't remember a word he says.

THERE is much discussion just now as to whether various eminent persons speak or do not speak provin-

cially; even when they do, it seems to me to matter little, though unhappily, thanks to a growing deafness and the absence of the bump of 'language,' I find a greater difficulty in understanding them than most people. But why should authors who are acquainted with ordinary English persist in writing in a provincial dialect? It is not helped out, like speech, with gesture and expression, and therefore puzzles one far more; and though, no doubt, it gives a local coloring to a story, its readers, unless they are a local public, are more or less color-blind. If novelists must do this, let them put their dialect in the notes, as translations from the dead languages used to be put, 'for the convenience of country gentlemen and others.' What would be said of an author born within the sound of Bow Bells who, because he was writing of Londoners, should put v's for w's, and leave out his h's? I have also noticed this peculiarity in dialect stories: that all the people who come from the place the author would describe by this means protest that he knows nothing about the tongue in question. As it doesn't please them, and certainly fails in pleasing anybody else, why on earth does he do it? It is curious, by-the-by, that the phrase, 'talking through the nose' -- a habit attributed by an American humorist to the English-should be applied to a nasal pronunciation; this is so far from being the case that the the sound, or an admirable imitation of it, is caused by closing the nose.

I HOPE one of the good fellows who took charge of the sixty Polytechnic boys on their month's holiday on the Continent the other day will give the world his

reminiscences of it. It is a long time since the delightful 'Voyages en Zigzag' appeared, and though the Boy has not changed (it is not in the power of any Polytechnic upon earth to change him), the conditions of travel have greatly altered since that time. The book should have illustrations, of course-instantaneous photographs of what its French author called their 'scenes of anarchy' (bolsterings and the like), while to the édition de luxe might also be attached a phonograph, stating exactly what they said in commendation of the sublime scenery and foreign 'tuck.' Travels among savages may be exciting, but think of travels with savages! 'The Boy Abroad, and How He Made Himself at Home There, would be an excellent title. They did it for five pounds apiece, too, and seem to have stolen nothing but a few cherries. Why are not all young persons taught to make their money 'go' this distance? The sunburn on our boy's cheek, which delights his mother so, disappears when his holiday is over; but however short it may have been, and however ample his allowance, we never see 'the color of our money 'again. If the Polytechnic can teach its pupils economy, it can teach them anything. I had once a lesson there, on another subject, myself (from the Electrical Eel), which I never forgot; but that was under the old régime. The present institution seems a still more admirable one; and it speaks well indeed for the courage and conduct, as well as kindness, of its promoters that they should have played 'the schoolmaster abroad' with such complete success. They certainly do not share what is said to be the weakness of the present age—the shrinking from responsibility. I once took charge of one boy on his

travels abroad (from Saturday to Monday), and that is why (though I am quite young) my hair is gray.

In China a gentleman has only to commit suicide upon his enemy's doorstep to make that individual miserable for life; his blood is for the future on the householder's head, and, what is more material, the maintenance of his family upon his shoulders. custom, in the Flowery Land, where folk do not mind putting themselves (or, indeed, other people) to death, upon the smallest provocation, is found to be inconvenient: yet, strange as it may seem, we are gradually adopting it in England. The law, it is true, is not so exacting, nor are Englishmen so ready to sever their 'mortal coil' (as the poets terms the jugular vein) as Chinamen; but when they do so, it has now become almost customary with them to leave a statement behind them, explaining their reasons for departure, and pointing out with vindictive finger the person at whose door they wish the catastrophe to be laid. Sometimes, of course, the terrible punishment which this involves is a just one; but sometimes it is not so—as, considering the vehemence of passion which often drives the accuser to leave this world, is not to be wondered at; whether sound or unsound, his state of mind can hardly be a judicial one. In old times this habit was almost unknown among us, except in the best families, which were accustomed to be anathematized, root and branch, by some wronged retainer, and, if we are to believe in ancestral legends, with excellent effect (no male child ever reaching his majority from that moment, and no female being unprovided with a hump like a dress-improver in the wrong place); but now there is no family, however humble, which is not subject to these post-mortem maledictions. It is noticeable that they are of two kinds: one in which individuals are denounced by their full name and address, as though the writer were making his will, and exceedingly anxious that they should not be excluded from its benefits; and the other, wherein he only mentions them by their initials—a sort of half-measure by which he leaves them to their own unpleasant reflections, but spares them the indignation of the world. This milder method is, however, accompanied by the disadvantage of innocent persons with the same initials—since there is always plenty of malicious guessing-being identified with the wrongdoers, and suffering, like Mr. Besant's hero, who was 'haunted' by a misinformed spectre for a deed which he had never done. I have noted in one week no less than three initial denunciations. One poor fellow is so soft-hearted in his revenge as to confine himself to writing the letters A B C, like a proposition in Euclid. The terms in which he expresses himself are also exceedingly vague. 'If I had of been something like done to by one who could, I should not have taken to what I have been forced into.' Whatever may be said against this unfortunate person-of whom nothing good or bad, however, seems to be known by anybody-no one can accuse him of being a Grammarian.

THAT large class of our fellow-creatures whose chief topic of conversation is 'the weather' must have had a hard time of it of late, as regards variety. In Vienna, however, they have got a weather plant to talk about, which must be a great relief. It is, we are told,

'a legume'—a piece of information which, to many people, will have the advantage of not disclosing too much at once, and thereby spoiling the story; its botanical name is the Abrus peregrinus, but it is also called the 'paternoster pea,' which, to my ear at least, sounds much more familiar. It is published—I mean grown-chiefly in Corsica and Tunis; but they seem to have an édition de luxe of it in Vienna. 'Thirtytwo thousand trials of it in two years,' writes an extremely cautious disciple of science, 'tends to prove its infallibility.' On the leaves of its upper branches one can read the state of the weather forty-eight hours in advance, but in those of the lower it is inscribed for three days to come. To us in England, it would have been useless; for we have been able, by reasoning from analogy, to say 'wet' for the next three months, and the prophecy has never failed. Meteorologists tell us that the notion of a change of a climate here is all rubbish; but certainly there have been seasons even in Scotland, where not only sunshine seems to have occurred, but people got so spoilt as to look for the most delicate gradations of favorable weather, and, when they didn't get them, to apply for them (it strikes one rather peremptorily) to the proper quarter. In one of the northern counties of Scotland, says Dean Ramsay, the minister, in his Sabbath sermon, expressed the needs of his agricultural parishioners for a wind to raise the corn for the sickle with a very detailed particularity: 'O Lord, we pray Thee to send us wind; no' a rantin', tantin', tearin' wind, but a noughin', soughin', wiruin' wind.' 'More expressive words,' remarks the Dean, 'cannot be found in any language,' nor, it may be added, words more suggestive of dictation. Our poor

farmers in England would certainly have been thankful most summers for much less—a few hours of sunshine, for example, on alternate days. It is hard to have one's holiday spoilt by the weather, but how much worse one's harvest!

THE virtues of hot water have had a great development of late years. People of fashion, whose digestions have been impaired, fancy that they still can eat half a dozen courses at dinner, if the water they drink with them is only hot enough. 'I must trouble you,' they whisper to their hostess, 'to let it be very hot; merely warm water, you know, has-ahem !-- an unpleasant effect.' The water is, therefore, brought as if for shaving purposes, and generally cracks the tumbler. The broken glass in one's pantry which the butler used to attribute to 'the cat' is now set down to the guests who adopt this new régime. Another purpose for which it is used is to send people to sleep at night. It is a little inconvenient to have to supply boiling water in the small hours of the morning to one's wakeful visitors; but, to do them justice, most of them bring spirit-lamps and kettles of their own. I have a private suspicion that they put something in the water, to induce somnolency; but, as they bring this with them also, that is not my business. The Russians have now discovered that hot water has a quieting effect upon prisoners who are insubordinate; by means of a short hose, specially made to resist the heat, and attached to a steam-pipe nozzle, they squirt boiling water upon the offenders, and at once produce peace and quietness (by parboiling). The proverbial phrase of being 'in hot water' has, therefore, not so much lost its meaning in

Russia as obtained a precisely contrary signification. This will, probably, form a supplementary chapter in the next edition of 'The Language of Thought,' and need not therefore be here enlarged upon.

A MEDICAL paper furnishes us with the interesting information of how a collection for charitable purposes is made up from a concert audience of about 10,000 persons. There were found in the bags 2 sovereigns, 4 half-sovereigns, 20 florins, 150 shillings, 605 sixpences, 706 threepenny-pieces, 6,714 pennies, and 2,224 halfpennies. It has been found by experience that in book-buying (which is the reason why there are so many two-shilling novels) a florin is the largest sum which the ordinary railway passenger parts with easily; in charity, it seems, the coin is much smaller. Indeed, it is rather surprising to observe, in church-going families of means, how very small a sum is generally provided beforehand when a sermon 'for the benefit' of something or other has been announced on the previous Sunday. Of course, however, there are exceptions to this economical practice. I remember a friend of mine, constant in his attendance at what used to be a famous 'High Church' place of worship in Knightsbridge, being asked in church, in my presence, by a total stranger to lend him his address-card and also a fivepound note for the collector. My friend complied; and after church I ventured to point out to him that he had been a little imprudent. It would have been easy enough to pretend to put something into that highly-ornamented velvet bag, and then to withdraw it; moreover, the charitable gentleman need not have been so eager with his handsome subscription, but

might have sent his check the next day. My friend admitted the cogency of my remarks, and I (being very young at the time) congratulated myself not a little upon my superior intelligence and forethought. Only, by the first post next morning my friend got his money. Both these gentlemen were what, of course, would be called in the Great Republic 'champion churchgoers'; but there are many benighted persons whose only notion of orthodoxy is a subscription, not to the Thirtynine Articles, but to the plate. There is a pleasant American story of a storm at sea, when matters had become so serious that the skipper requested anyone acquainted with such matters to conduct a prayermeeting in the chief cabin. Either through ignorance or modesty, everyone declined this office; but one gentleman, anxious to do something, however slight, in the direction indicated, observed that though preaching was out of his line, he would willingly 'make a Collection.

It is an unfortunate peculiarity of the more combative of our philanthropists, and especially of those who have been called (not without some justice) Anti-everythingarians, that they seldom trouble themselves to study the nature of the subject they assail. They may be right enough in their views, but when they give their reasons for entertaining them they often show quite a curious ignorance of the matter in question and of those who practice what is found fault with. The teetotaler, for example (as if he had not work enough on his hands without making enemies outside the ring of spirit-drinkers), almost always falls foul of tobacco as being an incentive to intoxication—a statement which, to those

acquainted with the subject, does not hold his favorite beverage-water. The habitual smoker hardly ever drinks, and tobacco has done more to banish wine from our dinner-tables than all the arguments that have been directed against it. This ignorance is caused, probably, by extreme virtue; the teetotaler knows nothing about 'the poison pipe' and its contents; but the display of it weakens his cause. The Bishop and Chancellor of Carlisle have recently been denouncing gambling, and with great propriety; for, next to drink, it is, perhaps, the vice that causes the most widespread misery. But (what is not surprising, perhaps, in a Bishop and a diocesan Chancellor) they do not seem very well acquainted with what they denounce. They contend that its immorality consists in the fact that 'money passes from one man to another with a dead loss to one, and an unreasonable gain to another.' This may be said of 'threepenny whist' (and even that great moralist, Dr. Johnson, expressed his contempt for playing at cards 'for nothing' as being a sheer waste of time) or of a bet of a pair of gloves with a lady. No person of commonsense would call this 'gambling,' any more than speculating in a raffle, which the Bishop admits he has donethough with an unsatisfactory result. The simple fact is that the proper definition of gambling is, playing for more than we can afford. Penny points at whist may be gambling in a very poor man, and pound points not be gambling in a rich one. When the game ceases to be an amusement from the size of the stake, and the stake, and not the game, is the attraction, then, and then only, gambling begins. The next greatest gamblers to the bookmakers on the turf, and the City clerks and small tradesmen who are ruined by them and led into

crime, are often our bankers and merchant princes, who, though they never bet a shilling, 'back their own opinion' in their 'operations' with a freedom rarely seen at Doncaster or Ascot; their success in this is termed 'commercial enterprise.'

A GREAT French critic has been placing on record his views of cruelty, and a still greater English one (if I recognize his Roman-and Grecian-hand) has been commenting on them. They are neither of them in favor of cruelty, which, considering their profession, is very creditablele to them; but the former states his hatred of it to be so extreme that he 'cannot be cruel even to the cruel.' If he means that he prefers someone else instead of himself to hang them, I sympathize with him; but if he means that he would not have them hanged at all, I differ from him. There is a vaulting Philanthropy that overleaps itself and falls on the other side, and in its hatred of brutality encourages the Brutal. I have no doubt that there are people who would find excuses for Mary's Chancellor, who, history tells us, incensed by the obstinacy of Anne Askew, cast off his mantle, and, 'plying the rack with his own hands, almost tore her asunder'; but such apologists, while imagining themselves charitable, are in reality callous. Moreover, really tender-hearted persons are often ignorant of the worst attributes of human nature. Without at all agreeing with Dr. Bain, in his recent assertion that the sentiment of Malignity is universal, it is much more widespread than is imagined. I remember a speech made by Michael Davitt, much to his honor, denouncing in the most scathing terms the practice, then only too prevalent, of the mutilation of dumb animals, which was listened to by a large audience without a single expression of sympathy. About the same time a 'Lady' wrote a letter, and got a newspaper to publish it, pointing out that there were still cows with their tails on. The existence of such persons would probably be incredible to the French critic, who could not read the martyrdoms in the 'lives of the saints' without his heart seeming to be crushed in a vice; but 'shut the book, and dared not open it again.'

THE English critic, with the remembrance, no doubt, in his mind of how he had himself occasionally disembowelled an author-though with as much tenderness and much more grace than old Izaak treated his worm -denounces this as a sign of weakness, and then goes on to inquire whether we have gained much, or even have not lost more than we have gained, by the discontinuance of torture for the extraction of evidence, and of the good old customs of bull-baiting, badger-drawing, and cock-fighting. 'Does not all our loathing of the Terrible arise,' he asks, 'from the failure of the national nerve?' I answer, 'No. In the whole history of our nation I do not believe nobler or more disinterested acts of heroism are recorded than have happened within the last half-century.' Moreover, I venture to differ from him in his bringing forward, apparently as evidence of brutality, such an incident as that of Walter Scott making one of a party to see Burke hanged. Why should he not have made sure with his own eyes of the extinction of one of the most cruel wretches that ever disgraced human form? What sentiment of tenderness or pity could such a spectacle have evoked? Our critic cannot imagine any man of

letters in the present day attending a similar spectacle. Yet Charles Dickens, one of the kindest-hearted of men, went to see an execution. I feel this rather a personal matter, for I myself went-in the interests of literature, of course, and not like your Lord Tom Noddy, but still I went—to see the Malay crew of the Flowery Land hanged at Newgate. They had thrown their captain and officers (with whom they had no fault to find) into the sea, and pelted them as they were drowning with champagne bottles. Two of the mildest of these ruffians had been reprieved, of whom the Sheriff told me this story: 'When the Governor came to break the news to them, expecting the usual expressions of gratitude and penitence, one of them observed, "Since Antonio is to be put away, I hope you will let me have his shoes, as they exactly fit me." I trust my nature is not brutal, but I cannot say that the spectacle of Antonio and the rest being removed from the world deeply affected me. I am now too old for sensational experiences; but I believe I could still see the Whitechapel murderer hanged without one tributary tear.

Mr. Furniss, though he makes such excellent fun of portrait-painters, seems to take the art himself more seriously than most people. From my own experience of it, I have always thought that it was more serious for the sitter than for the painter; but this is not, it seems, at all the case. 'To paint a man rightly,' he says, 'you should live with him as a Japanese artist lives with the flower he sketches, and watch him when utterly unconscious.' This reminds me of a still more æsthetic person, who has informed us that 'to properly

paint a tree it is necessary that we should become a tree?—with, I suppose, a bark. It does not seem to have occurred to Mr. Furniss that it is not everybody who could stand a portrait-painter always at his elbow looking out for characteristic expressions. For my part, if I am to believe a distinguished artist who once did me the honor of painting me, I lose, after a sitting of five minutes, all resemblance to humanity. 'My good sir,' he used to remonstrate, 'you are completely gone; you have no face!' As to watching me 'when I was utterly unconscious,' if that was the opportunity he desired, he had plenty of them. If his price was high, on the other hand I cost him a good deal in cigarettes, coffee, and liqueur-restoratives.

AT the Church Congress it was objected by a Divine, who, unless very unselfish, must look forward to being a Bishop, that candidates for confirmation are apt to put a great deal of grease on their heads, to the inconvenience of the officiating Prelate. It is not, of course, an agreeable custom, but it is well intended. In the country especially, young people would as soon think of attending church in their workaday clothes as without some capillary ointment, though it may not be a capillary attraction to others. The rite in question, albeit imperfectly understood, and ignorantly prized as a remedy for other than spiritual complaints, is thought highly of by the agricultural class. I once saw a Berkshire carter-boy insist upon its being conferred upon him, in spite of the most strenuous ecclesiastical opposition. As he was making his way to join the kneeling line, the Bishop's chaplain stopped him with silvery voice: 'Stay, my'lad; you have been confirmed

already.' 'No, I hasn't.' 'But, indeed, I think you have.' To make sure he went up to the Bishop, who thought he remembered the boy's face. 'Yes, my lad, you are mistaken; his Lordship says he has already confirmed you.' 'Ee lies,' was the confident reply; and, indeed, so far as it was possible for a Bishop to be in error, it turned out that his Lordship was so. In old times it was not bear's grease that the Fathers of the Church objected to, but false hair. 'If you will not fling away your false hair, as hateful to Heaven,' says Tertullian, 'cannot I make it hateful to yourself by reminding you that the false hair you wear may have come from the head of one already damned?' Clemens of Alexandria was more judicious, if less vehement in his denunciation: 'When you kneel to receive the blessing, my brethren, you must be good enough to remember that the benediction remains on the wig and does not pass through to the wearer.' Perhaps there was a trade in wigs that had been blessed!

It was not concerning false but gray hair that Russell of the Scotsman made his famous saying. A contemporary had remarked to him that, though it was true he was growing gray, he had not grown bald, as Russell had done. 'That's true,' admitted the latter; 'my hair preferred death to dishonor.' Of course, there may be too much of a good thing; but it is generally admitted that partial baldness gives the appearance of intelligence. In a recent description of the great swindler Allmayer, I read that he had 'that slight tendency to baldness which often goes with elegant manners.' I am afraid this observation was caused by some confusion in the

writer's mind between elegant manners and 'polish.' A head on the road to baldness may be rough enough, but when it has reached maturity—when its proprietor brushes it with his hat on, for instance, which is a sure sign—it almost always presents a smooth and brilliant surface, on which the eye lights yet does not linger, but, like 'the bird, o'er lustrous woodland,' slides away. But as for temper, if elegant manners have anything to do with that, I confess that I have no confidence in baldness. On the stage, too, which is supposed to hold the mirror up to Nature, the most irascible of grumpy uncles, the most peppery of Indian Colonels, are always bald. It is not generally known that baldness lends itself to caricature of a very peculiar kind. I was once staying in a country house, where an eminent portrait-painter, the late Sir George Hayter, came down to paint the host and hostess. One evening, after dinner, the Knight, who was a humorist in his way, persuaded a good-natured fellow-guest, who was very bald, to submit himself to his pencil. On the back of his head he drew a human countenance, which what hair there was there set off charmingly as whiskers. He became literally a double-faced man; and when we put his coat on hindside before, and led him into the drawing-room backwards, he made a more striking impression on the ladies than he had ever done before -that is, previously.

A CLERGYMAN who took up the case of Father Damien, the priest who, in ministering to the lepers became a leper himself, has written to the papers to complain how small have been the sums subscribed by the class which calls itself 'Society.' He is surprised

at this, he says, because he has so constantly heard rich people express their opinion that the poor leper priest was the 'greatest saint living.' This, however, he ought to have known, is a very different thing from their subscribing to him. The simplicity of this good clergyman is, indeed, almost as touching as his appeal itself. 'Society so-called,' he writes, 'subscribed almost nil, but bigotry was entirely absent' (by which he means that it was present enough, but gave no contributions). 'Both these facts are instructive.' Certainly they are, but only to one who has never studied human nature. Whenever I see one of those severe leading articles against money given in charity I welcome it, for it bestows happiness on the greatest number—the people that never give anything to anybody, and are delighted to find their parsimony defended. 'Among the people who in the sixth century,' writes a well-known philosopher, 'were converted to the Christian faith were two tribes, called the Lazi and the Zani. Methinks it would have been better if they had been left unconverted, for they have multiplied prodigiously.'

A WELL-KNOWN Professor of the healing art has been giving a lecture to medical youth upon the value of attention. Many, he says, who plead their 'bad memory' as an excuse for ignorance, do so on false grounds; they have not forgotten, but, through inattention, have never learnt. This is admirably true, and what he goes on to say about the same fault when they have ceased to be medical students and have become practitioners is, doubtless, true also—only to us laymen much more alarming. It seems that it is by no means

uncommon for our medical adviser to visit us with a preoccupied mind; while we are telling him about our symptoms, and eloquent upon the size and color of our great toe, he may be thinking about the next Derby, or the hue of the new dado in his dining-room. This, says the Professor, is very dangerous—that is, for the doctor, of course. 'All men are thought-readers, and our patients more so than any others.' It is not necessary for the doctor to mechanically murmur, 'It ought to be green,' to convince an intelligent patient that he is not thinking about his toe. Again, what is called 'a nervous operator,' remarks the Professor, 'is simply one who cannot bring his attention to bear upon a difficulty that suddenly arises.' Instead of cutting one's leg off, for example, the lilt of some grand old song, I suppose, beloved in infancy, may vaguely float into his mind, and his knife become, as it were, a tuningfork. Being under chloroform, the patient would, of course, be unconscious of this distraction of the surgeon's mind; but it is just possible it might interfere with the success of the operation.

If the Professor were not as honest as he is scientific he might have given us some hints as to the simulation of attention, which would be invaluable to his fellow-creatures, whether they belong to the medical profession or otherwise. How difficult it is to listen to a bore with any semblance of interest, however important it may be for us to do so! He may be the father of the girl we want to marry, or we may owe him money, or he may be the editor of the magazine to which we wish to contribute, and yet, as he bores on and on, we are conscious that our eyes are growing lack-lustre, and

reveal the palsy that is attacking our vitals. If this good Professor would give us something to make us look bright and pleased under an infliction of this kind for twenty minutes at a stretch, that would be a prescription indeed. Somebody advertises his pills, 'No more disease or death; well worth five shillings a box'; but pills that could be conscientiously trade-marked No more necessity for counterfeiting attention' would be worth any money. They would have to be taken on the sly, of course, as people take dinner-pills; but who would have scruples about duplicity when under the harrow of an art critic or a china maniac? Even Emperors experience the need of some anodyne (or, rather, anæsthetic) of this kind. The most amusing incident in the progress of the Emperor of Germany through Europe is the account of his being shown the objects of art and antiquity (for which he doesn't care sixpence) in the Museum and Basilica at Rome. The poor young fellow, we are told, rushed through the halls and through the church, repeating always: 'I shall return; I shall return ' in a loud voice; but adding to himself softly, we may be sure: 'Not if I know it,' or 'If I do I'm a Dutchman,' or, more probably, 'a Frenchman.' The alternative suggestion that he meant 'I shall return and take them' (as another Emperor did who had a greater turn for bric-à-brac), offered by a cynical friend, is one, I am thankful to say, that could never have entered into my head.

EVERYONE (I hope) remembers how the vulgar persons who ventured to express a doubt that because a thing was written in Greek and two or three thousand years ago, it was not on that account necessarily worth

reading, were put to the rout by the publication of a volume called 'Greek Wit'-a striking example indeed of how a very small thing can put some people down. The quotations were all assigned to their proper authors (including the oft-cited 'Ibid'), so that the most ignorant of us learnt to whom he was indebted for each sparkling sally. Sometimes quite a galaxy of great names were included in a single illustration, when the brilliancy of the story was, of course, proportionably dazzling. As, for example: 'Antagoras, the poet, was cooking a conger eel, and holding the pan himself, when Antigonus came behind him, and asked: "Do you suppose Homer, when he was writing Agamemnon's deeds, cooked a conger?" "Sir," replied the other, "do you suppose Agamemnon, the doer of such deeds, troubled himself to inquire whether any of his men cooked congers in camp.", Of course, 'Greek Wit' is not always of this side-splitting description; human nature could not have stood it, but must have burst blood-vessels in its mirth. Some of the humor is quite of a material kind (though full of philosophy), and-to compare great things with small—has an affinity with our humble 'practical jokes.' Alcibiades, having bought a remarkably handsome dog for a large sum, cut off its tail. 'This I do,' said he, 'that the Athenians may talk about it, and not concern themselves with any other acts of mine.' Even a person who has not received a classical education will be able to appreciate the vigorous drollery of the above anecdote; but there are other stories in the collection of much greater subtlety, the full aroma of which, perhaps, demands for its conveyance the unrivalled faculty of expression of the Greek aorist. For example: 'Philip once gave away a favorite horse

that had been badly wounded. The man sold him, and on being asked some time afterwards by the generous Monarch, "Where's your horse?" he replied: "He is sold of his wound."' Admirable as this is as it stands, something seems to have escaped in translation. The following, however, one of the many charming stories from Plutarch, is perfectly intelligible (and only to think that it might have been burnt or mislaid, like the Sibylline Books and other works of antiquity, and never come down to us!): 'Alcibiades, going to school, asked for Homer's "Iliad." 'We don't keep Homer here," said the schoolmaster. Alcibiades knocked him down, and went on.' To extract more beauties from 'Greek Wit' would be to rob the dead, or, rather, the Immortals. There are positively none in the collection (which seems exhaustive) much inferior to those I have ventured to quote.

Having performed this good office to classical wit—so far as the Greek prose-writers were concerned—the English editor has now favored the unlearned public with selections from the Greek comic poets. We read how everybody (who is anybody) roars over the Westminster Play ('The Frogs,' you know, and so on—not 'The Boys and the Frogs,' but the other), and why, says this good fellow to himself, should not the poor people who have been brought up in the 'Modern' schools, and even commercial academies, learn to appreciate what their betters enjoy so? Everyone has heard of Menander, but only a favored few have hitherto been in a position to relish his amazing wit:

That wine of yours to queer sensations leads, I thought this morning I had got four heads.

This, it is true, is the very best of the poet's witticisms, but how excellent! And, of course, how new! These authors were not like the miserable wits of today, who can never hit on anything novel. They had all the world (of subjects) before them where to choose, so that (if a word of detraction is permissible) their complete success is not, perhaps, after all, so wonderful. Long before the *Daily Telegraph* exploited the topic, Menander wrote of wedlock:

Marriage, if truth be told (of this be sure), An evil is—but one we must endure.

What must have enhanced the charm of these ancient utterances is that they are almost all longer in Greek—the linked sweetness more drawn out—than they are in English. Many persons, I trust, for his name is in the Scriptures, have heard of Philemon; but that was not the Philemon who wrote the following epigram:

'Hail, father!' when a crab was served, Agyrrhius said; and rather Than such a prize should wasted be, preferred to eat his father.

This witticism, with which I conclude, reminds one of what Cheirisophus said to his patron Dionysius when asked why he laughed at a joke, when he was too far off to catch it. 'Well I saw you laughing at it, and trusted to you for the joke being a good one.' Similarly, we have now and then to trust to the English editor for the goodness of his Greek jokes. There is no question, as I understand, among scholars but that he has rendered them admirably. And notwithstanding our boasted march of intellect, and all the rest of it, I doubt whether the contents of either volume can be much surpassed by the wit of the first Shakespearian

clown in any travelling circus in the United Kingdom. If the Wisdom of the ancient Greeks is on a par with their Wit, or anything like it——but the English Editor has probably got that in hand by this time, and I will not anticipate the treat he must needs have in store for us!

It must be a satisfaction to those who are tied and bound by literary dogma to hear a man of undoubted genius like Mr. Stevenson expressing his opinion freely upon subjects about which, though (like the parrot) they may 'think the more,' they dare not open their mouths, and it will be a boon, indeed, if his example emboldens them to say what they like and dislike in literature, or, at all events, to cease from pretending to likes and dislikes. The hypocritical subserviency that is so manifest in the world of art is hardly less general, though it is much less obvious, than in that of letters; when what is generally understood by criticism has decided that this or that is to be admired, the question is held to be settled; let no dog henceforth bark, but only cringingly wag his tail. Matthew Arnold was a terror to those who held, but did not dare express, an independent opinion. He was a sort of policeman of literature, bidding them 'move on' from what they would fain have lingered over, and turn their attention to what he affirmed was alone worthy of it. To appreciate the freshness and vigor of 'The Lays of Ancient Rome' was, in his view, a proof of vulgarity; and to prefer Shelley's poetry to his prose showed want of taste. Such statements would be amazing if they were peculiar to himself; but other able

writers who have taken upon themselves the office of school-master, before his time, have fallen into similar errors. Dr. Johnson could see nothing in Gray's 'Elegy,' and Macaulay little to admire in 'Martin Chuzzlewit.' The two points that need to be borne in mind, in consideration of this matter, are—first, that criticism itself is not an exact science; and secondly, that men of great literary powers have, like everybody else, their deficiencies.

FLOGGING, or, as it is called at Eton, 'swishing,' is to be abolished at that aristocratic seminary, except for 'really serious offences.' It was, indeed, high time. The frequency of its infliction, for the smallest crimes, if it had occurred in a Board-school, would have set the democracy in a flame; but the 'blood of all the Howards has taken it very coolly for centuries. An illustration in any pictorial paper of the actual ceremony would probably have put an end to it at any time-and also to the paper. What old Etonian can forget the first time he received notice in the class-room to 'stay' after school? That was the euphonious phrase which appointed your interview with the Head-Master. All your friends-and, of course, your enemies-'stayed' too, to see it. I dare not lift the veil (it was the privilege, by-the-bye, of two young gentlemen on the foundation to do that, or an analogous office) from the subsequent proceedings, from which there was but one appeal: 'Please, sir; first fault!' How well I remember old Hawtrey, birch in hand, and gold pencil-case around his neck, inquiring into this vital matter. 'He thinks he has seen the culprit's face (or other portion of him) before; but

he will examine the books.' The humor of the scene. to all but the chief person concerned, was admirable; but more suited to Fielding's time than ours. I think Mr. Stevenson would have classed it with some incidents in 'Tom Jones.' There was something pathetic, nevertheless, about that appeal of 'first fault,' which (except where the offender was lying) was always allowed, if proved to be genuine. It is not so except at Eton. First faults are not, elsewhere, so easily forgiven; or the first fault is too often, alas, the last, because the next is a crime. There was general disappointment if Justice was thus robbed of her prev. It was on the second occasion of offence when the spectators were most gratified. The execution was then certain to come off, and the culprit was not innocent, of course, but-tender; perhaps even alarmed, which enhanced the public enjoyment immensely. I suppose half the Cabinet have been flogged in their time at Eton, and half the leaders of the Opposition. Only think of it! Gracious goodness!

MEDICAL science would charm us more by its new discoveries if they did not so often consist in merely effacing the old ones. Every 'treatment' has its day, and is hailed with enthusiasm; it is then found to be the worst thing that could have been hit upon, and its exact opposite is adopted with the same loud cries of 'Eureka!' How many times have the terms 'kill' or 'cure' been applied to the same remedies for gout, I wonder? How many times have our great medicine men blown 'hot' and 'cold' in the matter of the best climate for consumption? The last discovery is that the notion of 'constant support' to produce nourish-

ment is an error. The proper way, it now appears, is to starve and stuff: 'Hunger first, and plenty after.' We are told that 'a time of starvation puts the organism in a position to make the most of everything that enters it.' This I can believe; in a boat full of shipwrecked persons scantily supplied with provisions, 'everything'-if there is any organization at all-'is made the most of.' At the same time my experience of people who take but one meal a day, and eat enormously at that, is that their tempers, at least, are not well nourished. They are generally cross and snappish as feeding time approaches, and only agreeable afterwards in a negative way: they throw their handkerchief over their faces and snore. If, instead of these contradictory discoveries, our physicians would be so good as to make castor oil less loathsome, and physic, generally, more palatable, I should have a higher opinion of their intelligence. It is monstrous that a calling which claims to be scientific should have nothing to offer its patients but drugs the smell and taste of which cause the modern artist, in his house-boat on the Thames, the same shuddering horrors that Noah probably experienced from his rhubarb and senna in the ark. The one poor triumph of medicine, as yet, in this way (for it takes an alligator to swallow the 'globule') is the silvered pill-surely a small harvest to be reaped from four thousand years of professional practice!

COPENHAGEN has set a fashion which London, I fear, will be slow to follow. Instead of the expensive wreaths which it is our barbarous fashion to throw into the earth upon the coffins of our friends, the pious

Danes place offerings much more appropriate to the dead. These are tablets which represent some subscription, according to the means of the donor, towards the abatement of human suffering. The originator of this idea recommends it to us in very touching words. 'In the great country of love there are no frontiers; there is no difference between great nations and small; in this respect we ought to assist one another in word and deed. Bearing this in view, we have resolved to acquaint you with what has been done in Denmark.' (If he errs, it is on the side of simplicity. What I have ventured to call 'tablets' he calls 'cards.' I don't like the notion of throwing cards into a grave; in some cases it might be too appropriate; no, 'no cards.') This linking of regret with charity is a method of keeping the memory green far better, surely, than the ordering of a pound's-worth of sympathy at the flower-shop. 'The actions of the just smell sweet and blossom in the dust' (as flowers born to bloom above the earth, not under it, can never do), and such a custom is typical of them. If thank-offerings are gracious things, this way of 'honoring the dead by good works' is surely more so. If our lost friend was not prone to charitable deeds himself, he will not take it as a sarcasm, nor will it be the first time that his charity has been done by proxy: the idea is so pious, so useful, and so unostentatious (for the amount of the subscriptions is not read out by the undertaker) that there is, I fear, but slender hope of its being substituted for camellias from the conservatory or roses from Nice, with the names of the donors printed in the fashionable journals; but I venture to think it a good idea.

EVEN the London world will miss for a while one of its most striking figures in that of Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, a true poet (if but of limited range) and genuine humorist. He was one of the kindliest-natured men with whose friendship I have been ever honored, and in some respects he has not left his like. In politics he was a Tory, 'a Pagan suckled in a creed outworn,' but the most pleasant of Pagans; the charm, too, of his conversation and manners was an Old World charm. He was a raconteur of the ancient type, full of anecdote and personal reminiscence, but also (which is a very different thing) a most agreeable conversationalist. He did not ignore the present for the past, as is the case with so many men of his years. His University career was brilliant. He had afterwards mingled with all the men and women of the century who were best worth knowing, and remembered what was interesting about them, and not the rest. What was also unusual, his acquaintance had been very various: he knew almost as much of jockeys as of the great patrons of the Turf; unlike another more famous littérateur, who once confessed to me that he 'never felt so comfortable as when he had his legs under the mahogany of a person of quality,' he had hobbed and nobbed with everybody. Nothing of human nature was alien to him. One might almost say the same of equine nature. I never knew a man of so great an intelligence so fond of horses. Those who have read his noble poem (for it really deserves that epithet) on the Doncaster St. Leger, will easily credit this. He had of late years domestic misfortunes, in addition to much physical ailment. 'How fond and foolish is the idea,' he once said to me, 'that when we are old we are less sensitive to calamities; we are only, alas! less able to bear them.' Yet he was always courageous; he came 'smiling,' as he would have himself expressed it, 'up to time.' The last letter I had from him after he became paralyzed in his speech is at least as full of humor as pathos. 'Being deaf, and blind, and speechless,' he says, 'I can now scarcely be considered an ornament to dinner-parties; and in reply to invitations shall henceforth send my photograph.' The heart he wore upon his sleeve was as brave as it was kind.

In the late interesting communications from eminent persons respecting the literature that is best for us all to read, whether we like it or not, there was generally a reference to the books that have shaped their lives. From it we learn how 'Blobbs on Three-Quarter Immersion' gave grace to one, and 'Xenophon's Memorabilia' philosophy to another. (Not a word, however, about banker's books or betting-books, which shape a good many people's lives without giving them the curve of beauty.) Of course there is something in it. A young man-or, for that matter, an old onemust be worthless indeed who can read (to take unambitious examples to which the eminent persons would scorn to stoop) 'The Christmas Carol' or 'Little Lord Fauntleroy' without feeling some desire for good stir within him that may be more or less permanent. When I read the 'Arabian Nights' (at seven), I remember that I made up my mind to be a merchant trading between London and Bussorah (with the agency in London, and the residence at Bussorah) in gold and precious stones; but somehow-perhaps, because I had no gold to start with—the idea evaporated. This is the case with most good books; their teaching evaporates, while, on the other hand, that of the bad ones remains. Of course, one only reads bad books—like M. Zola's—for literary purposes, to understand his 'school,' and be in a position to denounce it, or other praiseworthy motive; but it is much better to let them alone.

The scrofulous French novel
On gray paper with blunt type!
Simply glance at it, you grovel
Hand and foot in Belial's gripe.

And he doesn't let go of you in a hurry. It is most humiliating to both writer and reader, but also very true, that the influence of a base book lasts infinitely longer than that of a noble one, and may even undo the good that all the noble ones have done for you before you read it. A curious example of this has just been afforded by that of a foot-page who became a footpad (or something like it) by reading a novel. Up to that date the page was clean, innocent as the new-fallen snow. His character was exemplary, he attended church, and was only waiting to be old enough to be confirmed. Unlike Mrs. Wititterley's page, he was more like an 'Alphonse' than a plain Bill. But during the Christmas holidays he read 'Jack Sheppard,' and before the snowdrop appeared he had committed two burglaries. I wonder whether it was Mr. Ainsworth's story or the penny novelette of the same name that changed him? The former I read without the slightest after-inclination to break into anybody's house; but some people are born so much better than others.

There has been a robbery at a post-office by some

individual who broke through the roof, which does not affect me (though of course I am sorry) so much as the remarks that have been made upon it. Nothing is more common, a daily paper assures us-if such a statement can be called assuring—than this mode of ingress. 'To come through the tiles and into the upper rooms of a house while the occupants are all below, can be done very quietly, and by a very simple and ingenious mode of procedure well known to the police.' Good Heavens! What mode? I really think the writer might have been a little more explicit. There was an article in a magazine last month which stated that there was no journalist in England who would hesitate to publish anything to increase the circulation of his paper, no matter how ruinous the disclosure might be to the country at large. I didn't agree with it, but certainly here is a case of a journalist not publishing what it is highly desirable for every householder to know. I have heard that the British Workman is apt to loosen a tile or two when he gets (for quite other purposes) to the top of one's house; but that is surely only for the good of trade, not for the convenience of the burglar. The system as a system is quite new to me; but the incident reminds me of a novel, which, when I read it, I thought the most exciting that was ever penned. It was the very first of the 'Sensation Novels'; its title 'Paul Periwinkle, or the Press-gang,' and it was, I think, dedicated to Thackeray. The hero, who has betrayed some bushrangers, is hunted by two negroes of the gang with bloodhounds, and after four-and-twenty-hours' chase just manages to reach a settler's cottage. 'You are safe enough here,' says his host, 'for I have four sons six feet high to guard you.' He is lodged in an attic chamber and falls into a death-like slumber from fatigue, when the two negroes, using no doubt 'the ingenious mode of procedure so well known to the police' (but not to the settler), break through the roof and abstract him.

THERE have lately appeared, both in this country and America, certain so-called reminiscences of Charles Dickens, purporting to be written by persons who knew him well; but, to all who did so know him, manifestly false and venomous. That he was not as these writers depict him it is hardly necessary to point out to the readers of Dickens, for his works witness for him; but it is well that they should have testimony to the same effect from one who enjoyed his friendship. In some particulars these libels overshoot their mark in a manner which, if their target were not a dead man, would be ludicrous, indeed. I am told that the latest addition to this slough of slander even accuses him of moroseness and illiberality. This reminds me of what Mr. Harold Skimpole, in his autobiography, is made to say of his benefactor. 'Jarndyce, in common with most other men I have known, was the Incarnation of Selfishness.' A more genial and openhearted man than Charles Dickens I never met. It is not strange that the memory of one so exceptionally bright and who has done more to brighten the lives of others than any writer, should be selected as a spawningground by Malice and Envy. It is the instinct of some creatures to defile what is fairest and rarest, and of other creatures to take pleasure in the spectacle. The snail, it was believed of old, 'doth disdain all common

14

stones if it can find lapis lazuli to crawl and slime upon.'

THERE are three ladies in America who make a profession of teaching whist. If there were but a fourthfor one cannot imagine any lady playing 'dummy'they would form the most charming rubber in the world. But of course these blessings to civilization are scattered over the United States, like missionaries; only, instead of forming congregations, they 'establish whist-centres.' I hope also they have another institution in common with missionary enterprise—that of 'making a collection'; for the laborer in every field is worthy of his hire. We learn from the Milwaukee Sentinel that that town rejoices in the presence of the most eminent of these three lady professors. The Milwaukee young women, of whom no less than 193 are, or have been her pupils, are as distinguished in this branch of science as are our own Girton and Newnham girls in other branches. Their 'head'-to use the term employed in 'The Princess' for the lady who occupied a somewhat similar position—has written treatises on whist, we are told, 'for several railroad companies for issuance in book form.' It would therefore seem that these students are so eager to attain proficiency that they even play in the trains. This is diligence indeed; and it is humiliating to reflect that if they followed this wholesome and delightful pursuit in our own country, they might be taken up, under a by-law, and prosecuted as cardsharpers. I noticed only last week, an indignant letter from some morose traveller on the Brighton railway, demanding to know why this law was not enforced, and the whist-players—the spectacle of whose simple enjoyment had stirred his bile—were not thrown into dungeons. But in Milwaukee—rather a faster place, one would think, than its name suggests—there is Liberty, though no licence (unless I have been misinformed) for spirituous liquors. What I would like to read, even more than this professor's treatises, would be her educational experiences.

I HAVE tried to teach young ladies whist myselfof course I played (and I venture to hope there was reciprocity in the stake) for love-but with rather unsuccessful results. They did not say, as I once heard a well-known philosopher observe, when compelled to make up a rubber, 'I protest, at starting, against any inference being drawn by my partner from any card I may happen to play,' but it was evidently on that understanding that they proceeded. Unlike him, however, they always professed to know the game: 'We are not scientific players, you know, as we want to become; but we have family whist at home.' Do your people play the penultimate?' I once inquired of one of them. 'Not that I know of,' she answered (very sweetly, but with some of that 'amazement' which is so deprecated in the marriage service). 'Sophie plays the piano, and Julia the harp; but none of us play the penultimate.' It was one of my chief difficulties that I could not prevent my pupils' thoughts from straying from the matter in hand into distant spheres. I could never make them perceive the conventional invitation for trumps. 'You didn't notice my ask-for-trumps?' I would sometimes delicately observe, when all had been lost through that neglect. My fair partners would only smile (which, however, I need not say was recompense enough for

me) and shake their pretty heads: one of them replied, 'I never heard you.' My best pupil used to boast that she could 'always see a "picture peter";' but she couldn't. As for asking for trumps themselves, to give you an idea of how they grasped the meaning of itnot that they were stupid (they were as sharp as needles, only some other magnet than the game of whist was always attracting them) - one of them once said to me, 'Why should I have asked? I had plenty of them.' In Milwaukee-whose whist-club is, we are told, the largest in the West-its lady professor may not have had these difficulties to overcome; or, as is very probable, she was much sharper with her pupils than I ever dared, or wished, to be; but her experience with them would be very interesting, and, for once, a novel contribution to the great female educational movement.

JUSTICE to jurymen' would not be a bad cry to go to the country with—and also the town. There is, very properly, much sympathy expressed for the unemployed, but very little for this unhappy class, who are employed but don't want to be. They are summoned in the most violent and offensive terms that the Law can devise, though (because in this case she is not paid for tediousness) in unusually curt ones, and with a vague threat ('whereof fail not') to conclude with. The affair is so managed that the greatest possible inconvenience is inflicted; there is no name on the summons to indicate to whom you are to state that you are dangerously ill, while 'personal attendance' to explain your reason for exemption to the Court is absolutely insisted upon. If one had an infectious disorder,

it would be a great temptation to accede to this proposal, and 'give it' the Court. If you do go, you are hustled by ushers, and kept 'cooling your heels,' and much more delicate portions of your frame, in draughts, and told 'to wait,' or that you are not wanted to-day, but must come to-morrow, and all this with an impertinence of manner that only belongs (with the exception, perhaps, of an underling in a Government office) to a myrmidon of the law. If, on the other hand, you are one of the Elect, you have by no means the great advantages ascribed to persons in that condition. You will be shut up in a box without a lid to it, and have, perhaps, to listen for many days to arguments about the right of way through some moor or wood, where nobody in his senses, one would think, would ever want to go, and in which it is impossible to take the faintest interest -and all for twenty-one shillings by way of recompense. The jury system may be a necessity, for all I know; but the victims who are sacrificed to it, and are the only persons concerned, from the judge to the doorkeeper, who are not decently remunerated for their services, should at least be treated with civility and shielded from discomfort. It is not a personal matter, for, thank Heaven! I have an infirmity which releases me from this obligation; I am pleading for my fellow-creatures to whom this public service is made so abhorrent that-worse than soldiers who maim themselves to escape the military yoke-some of them will even pretend to have neither creed nor morals in order to evade it. And now-last grain that breaks the camel's back -a Judge has decreed that the consolations of literature (even throughout a right-of-way case) must be denied to jurymen. Once in the box, they are to be spared not one syllable of forensic eloquence—the opening of the counsel, the contests between himself and his learned friend on the other side, the badgering of the witnesses, the summing-up of the Judge. To look at a newspaper is pronounced to be contempt of Court. Well, perhaps there is something to be said against newspapers: the newspaper has speeches in it, and may produce somnolency; but would there be any harm in a juryman who is getting vertigo from a right-of-way case refreshing himself with a pocket novel, and then voting with his foreman or the majority, whichever seems to promise the quickest way out of his trouble? I notice—if I may say as much without disrespect to any Commission, Parliamentary or otherwise-that when Judges themselves have to act as jurymen they don't seem to like it.

THERE are some things which, though to the ordinary mind they seem perfectly right and natural, remain so long undone that when they are done one is as much filled with amazement as though the discovery of their propriety had just been made. This is especially the case with reforms in the law. To every one of common sense the idea of shutting a criminal's mouth, from the moment he is taken into custody-('Take care what you say, my good-fellow; any admission you make will be used against you ')-to that of his acquittal or conviction, has long seemed absurd and monstrous; but lawyers have such a contemptuous pity-and such a precious sharp way of expressing it-for the opinions of laymen who venture to find fault with their proceedings, that nobody who values his nose dares open his mouth. On the other hand, when a reform does

take place, it must be admitted there is nobody like your Attorney-General (though it is generally one that is out of office) for pointing out 'the absurd, chaotic. and intolerable' state of affairs that has so long been permitted to exist. It has at last been decided that in place of one's counsel being instructed by one's solicitor to state that at the proper time and place we shall have a complete explanation to offer respecting our very suspicious conduct, one may get into the witness-box and explain it one's self in five minutes. I wonder how long it will be before the legal mind will discover that deeds affecting all we have in the world should be written in the English language, and also in the English character, so that we can read them without vertigo? I am informed (not, indeed by an Attorney-General, but by one who means to be one) that, in nine cases out of ten, every legal document now in hieroglyphic and on parchment, might, for all practical purposes, just as well be printed with the type-writer on ordinary paper. Then why isn't it?

When the 'Flying Scotchman' was blocked by the snow the other day, a Scotch Duke with Conservative leanings was rescued from the train by a Radical M.P., and hospitably entertained at his country seat. This has suggested the remark to a serious-minded journalist that it would be well, indeed, if the leaders of all the sects in Christendom could be snowed up together for a night, that they might 'learn how much humanity they had in common, and what comfort there is in mutual helpfulness.' He ought to have said that 'the survivors' would learn it. A first-class carriage filled by the Pope, Mr. Spurgeon, Mr. Bradlaugh, Mr.

Swinburne, Professor Huxley, and Mr. Hampden, junior (who thinks the world is 'flat,' in a different sense from that in which it appeared to Hamlet), would not in my opinion be good company. Mr. Bradlaugh would probably be the only one of them who could be depended upon not to-well, extract from the Commination Service. And yet there are dinner-givers in the fashionable world who pride themselves upon bringing people together who would otherwise, from their well-known antagonism, never meet. Their object. however, is less to afford an agreeable evening to their guests than to earn a reputation for themselves as lion-tamers. Dr. Johnson's invitation to meet Wilkes is the only instance in favor of this mixture of conflicting elements; and, to those who can read between the lines, it is evident that their mutual forbearance was owing to the fact that they were both horribly afraid of one another. It is very well for large-minded persons (like the reader) to aver that they are never put out by the expression of antagonistic opinions but they don't like the people that hold them.

THE system of 'fagging' at the public schools used to be defended upon the ground that it discountenanced bullying. The theory was that under an authorized system of superiors and inferiors there would be less individual oppression; but it somehow happened that the small boys reaped the benefit of both sides, and got 'more kicks than halfpence' than ever. However they secured that immense advantage of 'roughing it' in its completeness to which certain old gentlemen refer, with such offensive boastfulness, 'as having made them the men they are,' that one is sometimes

tempted to ask whether they could possibly have been worse without it. Whether 'fagging' was practiced in Charterhouse in Thackeray's day I do not know, though his denunciation of it is most vehement; but, I think, at that date, at all events, it was confined to the more aristocratic schools. It was one of the few extras that was not paid for, but was given in along with the 'tone.' In middle-class seminaries it had no existence. In the great Republic, of course, those humiliations have been always impossible which our juvenile Lord Algies and Berties used to put up with so patiently, and-if their young master was popular -even proudly, though, it must be confessed, to the outsider it seemed a strange sort of pride. 'Fagging' has been much relaxed, and bullying greatly discouraged in English schools of late, which makes the recent reports of the latter vice-under the name of 'hazing' -in American schools the more remarkable. The illtreatment of the younger cadets at West Point, for example, 'in the country of the free,' seems to be quite as bad as anything that used to take place, in the old days, at Woolwich or Sandhurst. One never sees three boys together,' says a great student of human nature, 'but one of them is crying.' The psychologists tell us that, in adolescence, when 'the young man's fancy lightly turns to thoughts of love,' his purified nature scorns to maltreat the companions of his own age, to worry the harmless necessary cat, or to play tip-cat with frogs that have not blown themselves out like the frog in the fable. But, in the meantime, why are boys such brutes?

I WONDER how many 'original ideas' are indebted

for their discovery to wits and humorists, which afterwards assume in other hands, though entirely without acknowledgment, a practical shape. It is common enough to see advertised nowadays some pleasure-trip Round the World, in a steam-yacht; but ten years ago such an expedition had all the attraction of novelty. Yet in a play of nearly fifty years back the project was treated of, though with admirable humor, with a precision that leaves nothing to be desired in the way of detail. It is a promoter of companies who speaks: We propose to hire a threedecker of the Lords of the Admiralty, and fit her up with every accommodation for families; we've already advertised for wet nurses and maids-of-all-work. . . . A delightful billiardtable in the ward-room, with, for the humbler classes, skittles on the orlop deck. Swings and archery for the ladies, trap-ball and cricket for the children, while the marine sportsman will find the stock of gulls unlimited. At every new country we shall drop anchor for at least a week, that the children may go to school and learn the language; while, for the convenience of lovers, the ship will carry a parson.' I wonder how many of my readers will remember that playonce so well thought of, and written by the greatest wit of his time!

<sup>&#</sup>x27;STRANGE that honey can't be got without hard money!' sings the poet, and the same thing can surely be averred, and with even greater force, of snowdrops! Yet a British farmer has been found to prosecute two little children for plucking them in his paddock. If he had owned the fields of Enna, it is probable that he would have done the same to Proserpine herself for

gathering flowers, only he would not have sacrificed her to Pluto, but to Plutus. If it had been the crocus, one could imagine its golden hue to have given it some sort of fictitious value in his greedy eyes; but the snowdrop! It is difficult, I hope, for most people to conceive the nature of a man who would wish to send a child to jail for such an offence. I have not one word to say for this churl; but the general indignation he has aroused, it strikes me, might take a more useful and broader channel. Farmers nowadays are in great straits, and it is possible that a crop of snowdrops at a penny a bunch in the London market may be worth their consideration. What is far more discreditable is the selfishness of some of our great landowners, who would keep the children's feet off the very grass. I know a park, not an hour's journey from town, through which there is a right of way, and where, in summertime, there are men employed by its noble proprietor to warn all passers-by to keep to the road. He forbids the dusty wayfarer to cool his feet even for a moment on the greensward. The 'warners,' poor fellows, are dreadfully ashamed of their office. 'It is my lord's will,' they say apologetically, as though they would have added, 'and you know the sort of man he is.' I remember on one occasion seeing a contest between them and a sort of comic village Hampden, who persisted in sitting down on the grass. 'Touch me if you dare,' he said, 'and I'll bring an action against you for assault. I've got my feet on your beastly road.' The distinction was too subtle for them, and I left him sitting, and the 'warners' watching him with doubtful looks. The snowdrop farmer was, doubtless, a surly dog, but, to my mind, not so utterly contemptible as this other, though he had a coronet for his collar.

220

THE inequality of udicial sentences is complained of daily, as if it were a new thing; but whenever what is called 'discretionary power' is left in the hands of one who has no discretion, miscarriages of justice must needs take place. They are neither more frequent nor worse than they used to be, though of course we hear much more of them. Seventy years ago two men stole some fowls in Suffolk. One of them was caught at once and tried by Judge Buller, who, not thinking his crime very serious, gave him three months' imprisonment. The other was arrested some time afterwards, and, being found guilty at the next Assizes, was sentenced by Judge Gould to seven years' transportation. 'It so happened,' says the chronicler, with quaint indifference, 'that the one man was leaving prison at the expiration of his punishment, at the very time the other was setting out for Botany Bay.'

The accusations of the wholesome literature societies against 'highwayman stories' are, no doubt, well founded, though I think they are exaggerated. The natures that are attracted by the violent delights of robbery and manslaughter are not imaginative, nor given to literature of any kind. Stories which treat of actual vice, though disgusting to cultured minds, are very attractive (however well-meaning folk may maunder to the contrary) to coarse ones; but crime, in my opinion, is under very small obligations to letters. It ought, of course, to be under none at all; but the steps taken by the societies in question to prevent it are, to say the truth, not calculated to effect their object. The 'pure literature' they furnish is of such a very milk-and-watery character that, so far from winning

readers from their pabulum of lawless peril, it attracts no one. One is almost tempted to say of it what the poet sang of the æsthetic lover of sunflowers, that 'if he's content with a vegetable love, it will certainly not do for me!' It is surely possible to be moral, and yet not so deadly dull. The same difficulty seems to obstruct the success of the teetotalers. They exclaim, 'No alcohol!' but the drinks they offer in place of it are all of them more or less sickly and distasteful, and too much like 'the excellent substitutes for butter at breakfast.' If a drink could be concocted with no spirit in it, but which was really attractive to the palate, half the temperance battle would be won. Why is not a reward offered for its discovery. Similarly, why do not the pure literature societies, instead of producing stories which remind one of the immortal parody upon Hans Christian Andersen ('And lo, in the morning, the foot of the peasant had trodden on the flower that the child had planted upon his mother's uncle's grave'), get Mr. Stevenson, or somebody (no, my cynical friend: 'Terms will not be sent on application'), to supply them with stories for the masses that shall be pure as snow, but not so soft and cold, and with a fine flavor of adventure in them?

When I read in my weekly newspaper a month ago or so, under the heading 'Miscellaneous,' that a private in the Royal Marines had suddenly inherited half a million of money, I anticipated amusement. It was not difficult to imagine that that worthy soldier would become well thought of, and that the etiquette which separates the bombardier from the commissioned officer would be waived. If, as has lately happened, the

maiden fancy of the daughter of a noble house can stoop to a policeman on a pound a week, how much more likely that that of 'the daughters of the regiment' (that is, of the officers of the regiment) should settle on a soldier with £400 a week! It was only in the nature of things that needy majors should borrow money of him, and good-natured lieutenants teach him games of cards. Of all this I made a humorous picture in my mind; but, as it has turned out, far short of the fun of the reality, for the story of this (semi-) millionaire of the marines ought, it seems, to have been told to the Horse Marines. Nobody has ever left him a penny. All those who have pressed upon him the offer of a lifelong friendship (and, what is of more consequence, a little money in advance of his expectations) have been the victims of his perfervid imagination. He has left the army (as they all advised him to do), but without leaving his address. His wife, indeed, takes in washing at her usual humble residence; but they don't want her, they want her husband, the (semi-) millionaire who has taken them in. The roll-call is called in vair, so far as he is concerned. His military career is closed; but his name will live in army circles as long as that of many a much more highly decorated warrior. In the long night of winter, 'when the kid turns on the spit,' the story of his 'kidding' will enliven both the canteen and the mess-table.

ONE is compelled to maintain one's wife—though not indeed in a high state of efficiency—but there is no such responsibility as regards one's widow. A testator has just proved his independence in that respect, by bequeathing his consort just nothing at all. She is

his relict, but only in name. He has followed the example of 'the pious founder,' with a difference: his wealth has gone to 'religious purposes,' but on the principle of quick returns and small profits. He has no desire for the gratitude of unborn generations. Through the long-drawn aisle and fretted vault no pealing anthem will swell the note of praise for his money. He has distributed it among a lot of chapels, not to their building funds, but to the people who go to them. This is the way, he has justly concluded, to make the actions of the just smell sweet and blossom in the dust immediately: there is no time lost, as in the planting of trees; it is like sowing mignonette. The Judge, compelled to ratify the arrangement, has expressed his regret that the law has so decided it. Perhaps he sympathized with the widow; perhaps he was jealous of the religious body to which the deceased belonged, and regretted that his own convictions prevented him from sharing the pecuniary advantage they derived from chapel-going. In the meantime, however, the congregations have increased, and the secret of how to ensure attendance at public worship appears to have been discovered.

THE END.



# "Oxford" Edition of 12mos.

The best selection of Classic Fiction, etc., forming a most desirable line of two hundred 12mos. Printed uniformly in large, clear type, on fine paper, from new electrotype plates, and very beautifully bound in extra cloth and gold, extra stamping with ribbon marker.

#### Price 50 Cents per Volume,

- 1 Abbot, The. By Sir Walter Scott.
- 2 Adam Bede. By G. Eliot.
- 3 Æsop's Fables.
- 4 Airy Fairy Lilian. By The Duchess.
- 5 Alice: a Sequel to Ernest Maltravers. By Lytton.
- 6 Alhambra. By Washington Irving.
- 7 Andersen's Fairy Tales.
- 8 An April Lady. By The Duchess.
- 9 An Egyptian Princess. By Georg Ebers.
- 10 An Ocean Tragedy. By W. Clark Russell.
- 11 Aurelian. By Wm. Ware.
- 12 Aurora Fløyd. By Miss M. E. Braddon.
- 13 Arabian Bights' Entertainment.
- 14 Arundel Motto, The. By Mary Cecil Hay.
- 15 Barnaby Rudge. By Charles Dickens.
- 16 Baron Munchausen.
- 17 Beyond Pardon. By Bertha M. Clay.

- 18 Birds of Prey. By Miss M. E. Braddon.
- 19 Bondman, The. By Hall Caine.
- 20 Bride of Lammermoor. By Sir Walter Scott.
- 21 Bride of the Nile. By Georg Ebers.
- 22 Cast up by the Sea. By Sir Samuel Baker.
- 23 Catherine. By W. M. Thackeray.
- 24 Chaplet of Pearls. By Charlotte M. Yonge.
- 25 Chandos. By Ouida.
- 26 Charles Auchester. By E. Berger.
- 27 Charlotte Temple. By Mrs. Rowson.
- 28 Children of the Abbey. By Regina Maria Roche.
- 29 Child's History of England. By Charles Dickens.
- 30 Christmas Stories. By Charles Dickens.
- 31 Coming Race. By Lord Lytton.
- 32 Conigsby. By Lord Beaconsfield.
- 33 Cousin Pons. By Honoré de Balzac.
- 34 Crown of Wild Olives. By John Ruskin.
- 35 Daniel Deronda. By George Eliot.
- 36 Deldee; or, The Iron Hand. By Florence Warden.
- 37 Daughter of an Empress, The. By Louisa Muhlbach.
- 38 David Copperfield. By Charles Dickens.
- 39 Daughter of Heth. By William Black.
- 40 Deemster, The. By Hall Caine.
- 41 Deerslayer. By J. Fenimore Cooper.
- 42 Denis Duval. By W. M. Thackeray.
- 43 Dick's Sweetheart. By The Duchess.
- 44 Dombey and Son. By Charles Dickens.
- 45 Donal Grant. By George Macdonald.

- 46 Donovan. By Edna Lyall.
- 47 Don Quixote. By Cervantes.
- 48 Dora Thorne. By Bertha M. Clay.
- 49 Dove in the Eagle's Nest, The. By Charlotte M. Yonge.
- 50 Duke's Secret, The. By Bertha M. Clay.
- 51 East Lynne. By Mrs. Henry Wood.
- 52 Effie Ogilvie. By Mrs. Oliphant.
- 53 Egoist, The. By George Meredith.
- 54 Ernest Maltravers. By Lord Lytton.
- 55 Eugene Aram. By Lord Lytton.
- 56 Fair Women. By Mrs. Forrester.
- 57 Faith and Unfaith. By The Duchess.
- 58 False Start, A. By Hawley Smart.
- 59 Far from the Madding Crowd. By Thomas Hardy.
- 60 Felix Holt. By George Eliot.
- 61 File No. 113. By Emile Gaboriau.
- 62 First Violin, The. By Jessie Fothergill.
- 63 For Lilias. By Rosa Nouchette Carey.
- 64 Foul Play. By Charles Reade.
- 65 Flying Dutchman. By W. Clark Russell.
- 66 Frederick the Great and His Court. By Louisa Muhlbach.
- 67 Gilded Clique, The. By Emile Gaboriau.
- 68 Gold Elsie. By E. Marlitt.
- 69 Great Expectations. By Charles Dickens.
- 70 Grimm's Fairy Tales. Illustrated. By the Brothers Grimm.

- 71 Green Mountain Boys. By Judge D. P. Thompson.
- 72 Griffith Gaunt. By Chas. Reade.
- 73 Guilderoy. By Ouida.
- 74 Gulliver's Travels. By Dean Swift.
- 75 Guy Mannering. By Sir Walter Scott.
- 76 Hardy Norseman, A. By Edna Lyall.
- 77 Harry Lorrequer. By Charles Lever.
- 78 Handy Andy. By Samuel Lover.
- 79 Henry Esmond. By W. M. Thackeray.
- 80 House on the Marsh. By Florence Warden.
- 81 Hypatia. By Charles Kingsley.
- 82 In Peril of His Life. By Emile Gaboriau.
- 83 In the Schillingscourt. By E. Marlitt.
- 84 Ivanhoe. By Sir Walter Scott.
- 85 Jane Eyre. By Charlotte Bronte.
- 86 John Halifax. By Miss Mulock.
- 87 June. By Mrs. Forrester.
- 88 Kenelm Chillingly. By Lord Lytton.
- 89 Knickerbocker History of New York. By W. Irving.
- 90 Knight-Errant. By Edna Lyall.
- 91 Lady Audley's Secret. By M. E. Braddon.
- 92 Last Days of Pompeii. By Lord Lytton.
- 93 Last of the Mohicans. By Cooper.
- 94 Lady Castlemaine's Divorce. By Bertha M. Clay.
- 95 Lerouge Case. By Emile Gaboriau.
- 96 Lorna Doone. By R. D. Blackmore.
- 97 Lothair. By Lord Beaconsfield.
- 98 Macleod of Dare. By William Black.

- 99 Madcap Violet. By William Black.
- 100 Martin Chuzzlewit. By Charles Dickens.
- 101 March in the Ranks, A. By Jessie Fothergill.
- 102 Masterman Ready. By Marryat.
- 103 Master Passion. By Florence Marryat.
- 104 Middlemarch. By George Eliot.
- 105 Mill on the Floss. By George Eliot.
- 106 Molly Bawn. By The Duchess.
- 107 Moonstone, The. By W. Collins.
- 108 Monastery. By Sir Walter Scott.
- 109 Monsieur Lecoq. By Emile Gaboriau.
- 110 Moths. By Ouida.
- 111 Murders in the Rue Morgue. By Poe.
- 112 My Heart's Darling. By W. Heimburg.
- 113 My Lord and My Lady. By Mrs. Forrester.
- 114 Mystery of Orcival. By Gaboriau.
- 115 Mysterious Island, The. By Jules Verne.
- 116 Nick of the Woods. By R. M. Bird.
- 117 Nicholas Nickleby. By Charles Dickens.
- 118 No Name. By Wilkie Collins.
- 119 Not like Other Girls. By Rosa N. Carey.
- 120 Old Curiosity Shop. By Charles Dickens.
- 121 Old Mam'selle's Secret. By E. Marlitt.
- 122 Old Myddleton's Money. By M. C. Hay.
- 123 Oliver Twist. By Charles Dickens.
- 124 Only the Governess. By Rosa Nouchette Carey.
- 125 Other People's Money. By Gaboriau.
- 126 Othmar. By Ouida.

- 127 Our Mutual Friend. By Charles Dickens.
- 128 Owl House, The. By E. Marlitt.
- 129 Pair of Blue Eyes, A. By Thomas Hardy.
- 130 Pathfinder. By J. Fenimore Cooper.
- 131 Paul and Virginia, and Rasselas.
- 132 Phantom Ship, The. By Marryat.
- 133 Pickwick Papers. By Charles Dickens.
- 134 Pilgrim's Progress. By John Bunyan.
- 135 Pilot, The. By J. Fenimore Cooper.
- 136 Pioneer, The. By J. Fenimore Cooper.
- 137 Prairie, The. By J. Fenimore Cooper.
- 138 Prime Minister, The. By Anthony Trollope.
- 139 Princess of the Moor, The. By E. Marlitt.
- 140 Queen Hortense. By Louisa Muhlbach.
- 141 Redgauntlet. By Sir Walter Scott.
- 142 Red Rover. By J. Fenimore Cooper.
- 143 Reproach of Annersley. By Maxwell Gray.
- 144 Rhoda Fleming. By George Meredith.
- 145 Robinson Crusoe. By Daniel Defoe.
- 146 Rob Roy. By Sir Walter Scott.
- 147 Romance of a Poor Young Man. By Feuillet.
- 148 Rory O'More. By Samuel Lover.
- 149 Romola. By Geo. Eliot.
- 150 Scottish Chiefs. By Jane Porter.
- 151 Search for Basil Lyndhurst. By R. N. Carey.
- 152 Second Wife, The. By E. Marlitt.
- 153 Sesame and Lilies. By John Ruskin.
- 154 Set in Diamonds. By Bertha M. Clay.

- 155 Shandon Bells. By William Black.
- 156 Shirley. By Charlotte Bronte.
- 157 Silence of Dean Maitland. By Maxwell Gray.
- 158 Sketch Book. By Washington Irving.
- 159 Spy, The. By J. Fenimore Cooper.
- 160 Squire's Legacy. By Mary Cecil Hay.
- 161 Antiquary, The. By Sir Walter Scott.
- 162 Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. By W. Black.
- 163 Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. By Robert Louis Stevenson.
- 164 Strange Story, A. By Lord Lytton.
- 165 Sunshine and Roses. By Bertha M. Clay.
- 166 Swiss Family Robinson.
- 167 Syrlin. By Ouida.
- 168 Tale of Two Cities. By Charles Dickens.
- 169 The Young Duke. By Beaconsfield.
- 170 Thaddeus of Warsaw. By Jane Porter.
- 171 The Countess Eve. By J. H. Shorthouse.
- 172 The Fairy of the Alps. By E. Werner.
- 173 Three Guardsmen. By Alexandre Dumas.
- 174 Tom Brown's Schooldays. By Thomas Hughes.
- 175 Tom Brown at Oxford. By Thomas Hughes.
- 176 Tom Cringle's Log. By Michael Scott.
- 177 Tour of the World in 80 Days. By Jules Verne.
- 178 Twenty Years After. By Alexandre Dumas.
- 179 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea. By Jules Verne.
- 180 Twice Told Tales. By Nathaniel Hawthorne.
- 181 Two Years Before the Mast. By R. H. Dana, Jr.

- 182 Uarda. By Georg Ebers.
- 183 Vanity Fair. By W. M. Thackeray.
- 184 Vendetta, The. By Balzac.
- 185 Vicar of Wakefield. By Oliver Goldsmith.
- 186 Vivian Grey. By Lord Beaconsfield.
- 187 Vixen. By Miss M. E. Braddon.
- 188 Waverley. By Sir Walter Scott.
- 189 We Two. By Edna Lyall.
- 190 Wee Wifie. By Rosa N. Carey.
- 191 What's Mine's Mine. By George Macdonald.
- 192 Whittier's Poems. By J. G. Whittier.
- 103 Widow Bedott Papers. Mrs. Whitcher.
- 194 Willy Reilly. By William Carleton.
- 195 Woman's Face, A. By Mrs. Alexander.
- 196 Woman in White, The. By Wilkie Collins.
- 197 Woman's Love Story, A. By Bertha M. Clay.
- 198 Wooing O't. By Mrs. Alexander.
- 199 Zanoni. By Lord Lytton.
- 200 Zenobia. By Wm. Ware.

#### JOHN W. LOVELL COMPANY,

142 to 150 Worth Street.

Corner Mission Place,

NEW YORK.

# Rugby Edition

OF

# BOOKS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

These are handsome 12mo, volumes, substantially bound in best English cloth and stamped from original designs in colored ink and gold,

#### PRICE, 75 CENTS PER VOLUME.

The works have been especially selected from the most noted authors of juvenile literature and in every case are works that can be brought into the home for instruction and entertainment without fear of the results which often follow the reading of low-priced li'erature.

Abbott's Stories for Children. By Jacob Abbott. Adventures among the Indians. Adventures, Forest and Frontier. Adventures of Famous Travellers. Adventures of Famous Sailors. Adventures of Rob Roy, The. By James Grant. Afloat in the Forest. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. By Lewis Carroll. Audubon the Naturalist. By Mrs. Horace St. John. Aunt Diana. By Rosa Nouchette Carey. Barbara's Triumph. By Mary A. Denison. Boy Conqueror. Boy Crusoes; or, The Young Islanders. Boys' and Girls' Story Book. Boy Hunters. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Boys in the Forecastle, The. By Geo. H. Coomer. Boys of the Bible. Boy Slaves. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Boy Tar. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Bruin. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Bush Boys. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Cast Up by the Sea. By Sir Samuel Baker.

#### Rugby Edition—Continued.

Cliff Climbers. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Daniel Boone, Life of. Children's Stories. Deep Down. By Ballantyne. Desert Home. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Dick Cheveley. By W. H. G. Kingston. Dick Rodney. By J. Grant. Eastern Fairy Legends, Current in Southern India. Edgeworth's Parents' Assistant. Edgeworth's Moral Tales. Edgeworth's Popular Tales. Edgeworth's Classic Tales. Eight Years' Wandering in Ceylon. By Sir S. Baker. Eric Dane. By M. White, Jr. Erling the Bold. By R. M. Ballantyne. Esther. By Rosa II. Carey. Famous Boys. Famous Men. Fire Brigade, The. By R. M. Ballantyne. Flag of Distress. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Flat Iron for a Farthing, A. By Mrs. Ewing. Forest Exiles. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Fort Pillow to the End. By William M. Thaver. Fort Sumter to Roanoke Island. By Wm. M. Thayer. Frank Wildman's Adventures on Land and Water, By Frederick Gerstaecker. Gascovne. By R. M. Ballantyne.

German Fairy Tales. Translated by Chas. A. Dana. Gilbert the Trapper. By Capt. C. M. Ashley. Giraffe Hunters. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Golden Magnet, The. By G. M. Fenn. Gracie Goodwin. A Story for Girls. Grandfather's Chair. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Grey Hawk. By James Macaulay.

Harlie's Letters. By Jacob Abbott.

Hauff's Fairy Tales.

## Rugby Edition—Continued.

In Southern Seas. By Frank H. Converse. In the Wilds of New Mexico. By G. M. Fenn. Jackanapes and Other Tales. By Mrs. Ewing. Jack Wheeler. By Capt. David Southwick. Land of Mystery. By R. H. Jayne. Luke Bennet's Hide Out. By Capt. C. B. Ashley. Magician's Show-box, The, and Other Stories. Mark Seaworth. By W. H. G. Kingston. Merle's Crusade. By Rosa N. Carey. Midshipman, The. By W. H. G. Kingston.
Mountain Cave, The. By Gco. H. Coomer.
Murfreesboro to Fort Pillow. By William M. Thayer.
Mystery of a Diamond, The. By Frank H. Converse.
Nature's Young Nobleman. By Brooks McCormick. Number 91. By Arthur Lee Putnam. Ocean Waifs. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Odd People. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Old Merry's Travels on the Continent. On the Trail of Geronimo. By R. H. Jayne. Oriental Fairy Tales. Our Young Soldiers. By Lieut. W. R. Hamilton. Paul Blake. Adventures of a Boy in the Island of Corsica, etc. Perils of the Jungle. By Lieut. R. H. Jayne. Peter the Whaler. By W. H. G. Kingston. Pirate Island. By Harry Collingwood. Plant Hunters. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Popular Natural History. Ran Away to Sea. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Red Eric, The. By R. M. Ballantyne. Rifle and Hound in Ceylon, The. By Sir Samuel Baker. Roanoke Island to Murfreesboro. By Wm. M. Thayer. Robin Hood and His Merry Forresters. Round the World. By W. H. G. Kingston. Salt Water. By W. H. G. Kingston, Sandford and Merton.

#### Rugby Edition—Continued.

School Life; or, Three Years at Wolverton. Smuggler's Cave, The. By Annie Ashmore.

Spanish Fairy Tales.

Stories about Animals. By Capt. Mayne Reid.

Stories from American History.

Through the Looking Glass. By Lewis Carroll.

Tiger Prince, The. By William Dalton. Tom Tracy. By Arthur Lee Putnam.

Twice Told Tales. By Nathaniel Hawthorne.

Voyage to the Gold Coast, A. By Frank H. Converse.

War Tiger, The. By William Dalton.

White Elephant, The. By William Dalton. White Mustang, The. By R. H. Jayne.

Wild Sports in the Far West. By Frederick Gerstaecker.

Wolf Boy in China, The. By William Dalton. Wonders of the Great Deep. By P. H. Gosse.

Young Acrobat. By Horatio Alger.

Young Adventurer.

Young Foresters, The, and Other Tales.

Young Folks' Book of Birds. Young Folks' Book of Book.

Young Folks' History of France. By C. M. Yonge. Young Folks' History of Germany. By C. M. Yonge.

Young Folks' History of Greece. Young Folks' History of Rome.

Young Voyagers. By Capt. Mayne Reid. Young Yägers. By Capt. Mayne Reid.

Young Folks' Historical Tales. Ly William and Robert Chambers.

Young Folks' Tales of Adventures. By William and Robert Chambers.

Young Folks' Popular Tales. By William and Robert Chambers.

Young Folks' Scottish Tales. By William and Robert Chambers.

Young Folks' Natural History.

# Good Books for Boys and Girls.

HANDSOMELY BOUND IN CLOTH.

- Ballantone (TR. AD.). A LIBRARY OF STORY AND ADVENT-URE. Printed from large, clear type; handsomely Illustrated. 4 vols., 12mo. Cloth, black and gold; boxed, \$3.00.
- 1. The Red Eric, or the Whaler's Last Cruise.
- 2. ERLING THE BOLD; A TALE OF THE NORSE SEA KINGS.
- 3. THE FIRE BRIGADE, OR FIGHTING THE FLAMES.
- 4. DEEP DOWN; A TALE OF THE CORNISH MINES.
- 5. GASCOYNE, THE SANDAL WOOD TRADER.
- Kingston (William B. G.). A LIBRARY OF ADVENTURE.
  Printed from large, clear type; handsomely Illustrated.
  6 vols., 12mo. Cloth, black and gold, \$4.50.
- 1. MARK SEAWORTH, A TALE OF THE INDIAN OCEAN.
- 2. ROUND THE WORLD.
- 3. Salt Water, or the Sea Life and Adventures of Neil D'Arcy.
- 4. Peter the Whaler; his Early Life and Adventures.
- 5. THE MIDSHIPMAN, MARMADUKE MERRY.
- 6. THE YOUNG FORESTERS, AND OTHER TALES.
- Greenwood's (Grace) Stories. New edition. The volumes are finely printed on heavy paper, Illustrated, handsomely bound in cloth, with ink and gold stamping. 8 vols., Library cloth, \$4.75. 4 vols., Popular cloth, \$2.50.
- 1. Stories for Home Folks; Stories and Sights of France and Italy.
- 2. Stories from Famous Ballads; History of My Pets; Recollections of My Childhood.
- 3. Stories of Many Lands; Stories and Legends of Travel and History.
- 4. MERRIE ENGLAND; BONNIE SCOTLAND.

And One Nights' Entertainment. The Thousand and One Nights. Translated from the Arabic. New plates, large, clear type. 1 vol., 12mo. Illustrated. Cloth, black and gold. Oxford Edition, 50 cents.

Generations of wise fathers and mothers have thoroughly proved the high educational value of the Arabian Mights as a book of amusing stories for children. They stimulate young minds and create a taste and desire for reading at a time when almost all other forms of literature would be irksome and uninstructive.

A New Edition for the use of schools. With numerous Illustrations. Printed from large type. 1 vol., 12mo. Cloth, black and gold. Oxford Edition, 50 cents.

Charles Dickens wrote the Child's History of England for his own children, because, as he himself said, he could find nothing in the whole line of English histories just suitable for them, at a time when they were beginning to read with interest and profit, but not sufficiently advanced to take up the great standard authors. It was a labor of love, and has been well appreciated by the multitude of young people who have gained their first knowledge of history from this delightful little volume. It is written in the most pure and simple language, and has for young readers all the picturesque and vivid interest that one of the author's novels possesses for the older ones. All the great characters of English history become as familiar and produce as permanent impressions, as the heroes of the Arabian Nights and of the other favorite books of childhood. It is not only indispensable in every household where any care at all is bestowed upon the education of children, but it is also one of the best brief and compendious histories of England for all classes of readers.

45. WAS EVER WOMAN IN THIS HUMOR WOOFD. By Chas. Glibbon  49. THE MYNNS MYSTERY. By George Manville Fenn.  50. Heddil By Helen Mathers.  51. The Bondman. By Hall Caine.  52. A GRIL of THE PEOPLE. By L. T. Meade.  53. TWENTY NOVELETTES. BY TWENTY PROMINENT NOVELISTS.  54. A FAMILY WITHOUT A NAME, By Jules Verno.  55. A SYDNEY SOVERIEN. BY TASHA.  56. A MARCH IN THE RANKS. By Jessie Fothergill.  57. OUR ERRING BROTHER. By F. W. Robinson.  58. MISADVENTURE. BY W. E. NORTIS.  59. PLAIN TALES FROM THE HILLS. By Rudyard Kipling.  60. DINNA FORGET. By John Strange Winter.  61. COSETTE. By Katharine Macquoid.  62. MASTER OF HIS FATE. By J. Maclaren Cobban.  63. A VERY STRANGE FAMILY. By F. W. Robinson.  64. THE KILBURNS. By Annie Thomas.  65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle.  66. IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By TASMA.  67. THE LADY ECERIA. By J. B. HARWOOd.  68. A TRUE FRIEND. By Adeline Sargent.  69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. Dy The Earl of Desart.  70. CHILDREN OF TO-MOUROW. By William Sharp.  71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. By Katharine.  72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Dy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall.  73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee.  74. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat.  75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. By Frank Barrett.  76. THE TALKING HAGE OF URUR. By Franz Hartmann, M.D.  77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat.  78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. By Joseph Hatton.  79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. By Masten Maartens.  80. A BORN COQUETTE. By The Duchess.  81. THE BURNT MILLION. By James Payn.  82. A WOMAN'S HEART. By Mrs. Alexander.  83. SYRLIN. BY OLOGA.  84. THE FIVAL PRINCES. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Fraed.  85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryat.  86. A HERRY MY HALLER BY BY BY BY BE BY		Tr. Chag Cilylon	30
90. Hedri. By Helen Mathers. 10. Hedri. By Helen Mathers. 11. The Bondman. By Hall Caine. 12. A Girl of the People. By L. T. Meade 13. Twenty Novelettes, By Twenty Prominent Novelists. 14. A Family Without a Name, By Jules Verno 15. A Sydney Sovereign. By Tasma 16. A March in the Ranks. By Jessie Fothergill 16. A March in the Ranks. By Jessie Fothergill 16. A March in the Ranks. By Jessie Fothergill 16. A March in the Ranks. By Jessie Fothergill 16. A March in the Ranks. By Jessie Fothergill 16. A March in the Ranks. By Jessie Fothergill 16. Observe By W. E. Norris 16. Dinna Forger. By John Strange Winter 16. Cosstre. By Katharine Macquoid 16. Cosstre. By Katharine Macquoid 16. A Very Strance Family. By F. W. Robinson 16. The Kilburns. By Annie Thomas 16. The Eiram of Girdlestone. By A. Conan Doyle 16. The Eiram of Girdlestone. By A. Conan Doyle 16. The Lady Egeria. By J. B. Harwood 16. The Lady Egeria. By J. B. Harwood 16. The Little Charlelane. By The Earl of Desart 17. The Lady Egeria. By J. B. Harwood 18. The Hunted Fountain and Hetty's Rivenge. By Katharine 19. Macquoid 19. Macquoid 19. A Daughter's Scoret. By Frank Barrett 19. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart 19. The Macquoid 19. The Sin of Joost Aveline. By Frank Barrett 19. Kristell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart 19. The Sin of Joost Aveline. By Maarten Maartons 19. The Sin of Joost Aveline. By Maarten Maartons 19. The Sin of Joost Aveline. By Marten Maartons 19. The Bunnt Million. By James Payn 19. The Bunnt Million. By James Payn 19. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess 19. The Bunnt Million. By James Payn 19. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess 19. The Bishop's Brile. I' David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 19. A Woman's Heart. By Mrs. Alexander 19. A Harming Brille. I' Duchess 19. A Woman's Heart. By E. Frances Poynter 19. A Planting of The Works. By William Westall 19. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift 19. Lie Barfled Conspirators. B	12 1	WAS EVER WOMAN IN THIS HUMOR WOOLD, by Chas. Gibbon	
50. Hedri. By Helen Mathers. 51. The Bondman. By Hall Caine. 52. A Girl of the Prople. By L. T. Meade 53. Twenty Novelettes by Twenty Promisent Novelists. 54. A Family Without a Name, By Jules Verne. 55. A Sydery Sovereign. By Tasma. 56. A March in the Ranks. By Jessie Fothergill. 57. Our Erring Brothler. By F. W. Robinson. 58. Misadventure. By W. E. Nortis 59. Plain Tales from the Hills. By Rudyard Kipling 60. Dinna Forger. By John Strange Winter 61. Cosette. By Katharine Macquoid 62. Master of His Fate. By J. Maclaren Cobban 63. A Verky Strange Family. By F. W. Robinson 64. The Kilburns. By Annie Thomas 65. The Firm of Girdlestone. By A. Conan Doyle 66. In Her Earliest Youth. By Tasma 67. The Lady Egeria. By J.B. Harwood 68. A True Friend. By Adeline Sargent 69. The Little Chatelaine. By William Sharp 70. Children of To-Morrow. By William Sharp 71. The Haunted Fountain and Herty's Revenge. By Katharine Macquoid. 72. A Daughter's Secret. By Frank Barrett 73. Hauntings. By Vernon Lee 74. A Swiggler's Secret. By Frank Barrett 75. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart 76. The Talking Image of Uhur. By Franz Hartmann, M.D 77. A Scallet Sin. By Florence Marryat 78. By Order of the Care. By The Duchess 80. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess 81. The Burnty Million. By James Payn 82. A Woman's Heart. By Mrs. Alexander 83. Syrlin. By Ouida. 84. The Rival Princes. By Jistin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Fraed 85. Blindfold. By Florence Marryat. 86. The Parting of the Ways. By Ecthan Edwards 87. The Parting of The Ways. By Ecthan Edwards 88. Elf's Children. By George Manyille Fem 89. The Bishop's Bible. I' Duchess 91. Violet Vyvian, M. F. H. By May Crommelin 92. A Woman's Heart. By Mrs. Alexander 93. The Bishop's Bible. I' Duchess 94. Stranke Crimes. By William Westall 95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift 96. The Baffled Conspirators. By W.E. Nortis 97. The Bishop's Bible. I' Duchess 98. Soldiers Three And Ordine Stranger By Rudyard	10	Mysyla Myserry. By George Manyille Fenn	30
51. THE BONDMAN. BY Hall Calife.  52. A GIRL OF THE PROPLE. BY L. T. Meade.  53. TWENTY NOVELETTES. BY TWENTY PROMINENT NOVELISTS.  54. A FAMILY WITHOUT A NAME, BY Jules Verne.  55. A SYDNEY SOVEREIGN. BY TASMS.  56. A MARCH IN THE RANKS. BY JESSIE FOTHEREIII.  57. OUR ERRING BROTHER. BY F. W. Robinson.  58. MISADVENTURE, BY W. E. NOTTIS	19.	THE MINNS MISSIAN DE	30
51. THE BONDMAN. BY Hall Calife.  52. A GIRL OF THE PROPLE. BY L. T. Meade.  53. TWENTY NOVELETTES. BY TWENTY PROMINENT NOVELISTS.  54. A FAMILY WITHOUT A NAME, BY Jules Verne.  55. A SYDNEY SOVEREIGN. BY TASMS.  56. A MARCH IN THE RANKS. BY JESSIE FOTHEREIII.  57. OUR ERRING BROTHER. BY F. W. Robinson.  58. MISADVENTURE, BY W. E. NOTTIS	50.	HEDRI. By Helen Mathers	30
52. A GIRL OF THE FEOLE. BY TWENTY PROMINENT NOVELISTS. 53. TWENTY NOVELETES. BY TWENTY PROMINENT NOVELISTS. 54. A FAMILY WITHOUT A NAME, BY Jules Verne. 55. A SYDREY SOVEREIGN. BY TASME. 56. A MARCH IN THE RANKS. BY JUSSIE FOTHERE. 57. OUR ERRING BROTHER. BY E. W. Robinson. 58. MISADVENTURE, BY W. E. NOTTIS. 59. PLAIN TALES FROM THE HILLS. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. 60. DINNA FORGET. BY JOHN STRANGE WINTER. 61. COSETTE. BY KATHARINE MACQUOID. 62. MASTER OF HIS FATE. BY J. MACLAREN CODDAN. 63. A VERY STRANGE FAMILY. BY F. W. RODINSON. 64. THE KILBURNS. BY ANNIE THOMAS. 65. THE FIRM OF GURDLESTONE. BY ASMO. 66. IN HER EARLISST YOUTH. BY TASMA. 67. THE LADY EGERIA. BY J. B. HARWOOD. 68. A TRUE FRIEND. BY Adeline Sargent. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. BY The Earl of DESAIT. 60. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. BY WILLIAMS. 61. THE MORTH FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. BY KATHARINE. 62. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. DY F. C. PHILIPS AND PERCY FENDAL. 63. THE MUNTINGS. BY VERNOR. BY FERNAL HAUNTINGS. BY VERNOR. BY FIRM BATTP. 64. A SUGGLER'S SECRET. BY FYARK BATTET. 65. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. BY ESME STUART. 66. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUE. BY FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 67. A SCALLET SIN. BY FLORENCE BY FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 68. A BORN COQUETTE. BY THE DURCHSS. 69. A BORN COQUETTE. BY THE DURCHSS. 60. A BORN COQUETTE. BY THE DURCHSS. 61. THE BURNT MILLION. BY JAMES PAYN. 62. A WOMAN'S HEART. DY MYS, ALEXANDER. 63. THE FAILURE OF THE WAAYS, BY BOTHAR BATTEN. 64. THE FAILURE OF FILE MATS. BY GETTHY AND MISS. 65. THE PARTING OF THE WAAYS, BY BCHARM EMARCA. 66. THE PARTING OF THE WAAYS, BY BCHARM EMARCA. 67. THE FAILURE OF FILE MATS. BY BELLANDERS. 68. A WOMAN'S HEART. DY MYS, ALEXANDER. 69. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. I' DAVIG Christic Murray and Henry Herman. 69. AFRIC. SLADE BY HEROE. BY JUSTIN MECARTHY AND HERY HERMAN. 69. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. I' DAVIG Christic Murray and Henry Herman. 69. AFRIC. SLADE BY HE DURCHSS. 60. THE PARTING OF THE WARS. BY WE. NOTTIS. 61. THE BURNTO MILLION. BY JUSTIN MECARTHY AND HERMAL BY HELD BY HOUSE STRUCK. 62. THE PARTING OF THE W	1	THE BONDWAN. By Hall Caine	
50. A March in the Ranks. By Jossie Fothergill. 57. Our Erring Brother. By F. W. Robinson. 58. Misadventure. By W. E. Norris. 59. Plain Tales from the Hills. By Rudyard Kipling. 60. Dinna Forger. By John Strange Winter. 61. Cosette. By Katharine Macquoid. 62. Master of His Fate. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 63. A Very Strange Family. By F. W. Robinson. 64. The Kilburns. By Annie Thomas. 65. The Firm of Girplestone. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. In Her Earliest Youth, By Tasma. 67. The Lady Egeria. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 69. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 60. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 61. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 62. A Daughter's Sacrifice. Dy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 63. Hauntings. By Vernon Lee. 64. A Suuggler's Secret. By Frank Barrett. 65. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart. 67. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Maryat. 67. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Maryat. 68. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 69. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens. 60. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 61. The Burnt Million. By James Payn 62. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 63. Syrlin. By Oudda. 64. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 65. Blindfold. By Florence Marryat. 67. The Earlure of Elizabeth. By Esme Edwards. 68. The Parture of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 69. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By By Cham Edwards. 60. The Parture of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 61. By Children. By George Manville Fenn. 62. A Woman's Heart. By Mrs. Alexander. 63. Syrlin. By Oudda. 64. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 65. Dishonoured. By The Ouchess. 66. The Parture of History By Hole. 67. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 68. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn. 69. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 60. The Burdy Hurle. By Hon. Emily Lawless. 61. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 62. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson. 63. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 64. The Hurle. And Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling. 6	,,,	A Corr on The Proper By L. T. Meade	30
50. A March in the Ranks. By Jossie Fothergill. 57. Our Erring Brother. By F. W. Robinson. 58. Misadventure. By W. E. Norris. 59. Plain Tales from the Hills. By Rudyard Kipling. 60. Dinna Forger. By John Strange Winter. 61. Cosette. By Katharine Macquoid. 62. Master of His Fate. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 63. A Very Strange Family. By F. W. Robinson. 64. The Kilburns. By Annie Thomas. 65. The Firm of Girplestone. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. In Her Earliest Youth, By Tasma. 67. The Lady Egeria. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 69. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 60. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 61. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 62. A Daughter's Sacrifice. Dy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 63. Hauntings. By Vernon Lee. 64. A Suuggler's Secret. By Frank Barrett. 65. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart. 67. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Maryat. 67. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Maryat. 68. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 69. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens. 60. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 61. The Burnt Million. By James Payn 62. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 63. Syrlin. By Oudda. 64. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 65. Blindfold. By Florence Marryat. 67. The Earlure of Elizabeth. By Esme Edwards. 68. The Parture of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 69. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By By Cham Edwards. 60. The Parture of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 61. By Children. By George Manville Fenn. 62. A Woman's Heart. By Mrs. Alexander. 63. Syrlin. By Oudda. 64. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 65. Dishonoured. By The Ouchess. 66. The Parture of History By Hole. 67. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 68. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn. 69. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 60. The Burdy Hurle. By Hon. Emily Lawless. 61. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 62. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson. 63. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 64. The Hurle. And Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling. 6	)な。 .	A GIRL OF THE I ROPLE. TO THE PROMISE NOVELISTS	30
50. A March in the Ranks. By Jossie Fothergill. 57. Our Erring Brother. By F. W. Robinson. 58. Misadventure. By W. E. Norris. 59. Plain Tales from the Hills. By Rudyard Kipling. 60. Dinna Forger. By John Strange Winter. 61. Cosette. By Katharine Macquoid. 62. Master of His Fate. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 63. A Very Strange Family. By F. W. Robinson. 64. The Kilburns. By Annie Thomas. 65. The Firm of Girplestone. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. In Her Earliest Youth, By Tasma. 67. The Lady Egeria. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 69. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 60. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 61. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 62. A Daughter's Sacrifice. Dy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 63. Hauntings. By Vernon Lee. 64. A Suuggler's Secret. By Frank Barrett. 65. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart. 67. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Maryat. 67. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Maryat. 68. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 69. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens. 60. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 61. The Burnt Million. By James Payn 62. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 63. Syrlin. By Oudda. 64. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 65. Blindfold. By Florence Marryat. 67. The Earlure of Elizabeth. By Esme Edwards. 68. The Parture of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 69. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By By Cham Edwards. 60. The Parture of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 61. By Children. By George Manville Fenn. 62. A Woman's Heart. By Mrs. Alexander. 63. Syrlin. By Oudda. 64. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 65. Dishonoured. By The Ouchess. 66. The Parture of History By Hole. 67. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 68. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn. 69. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 60. The Burdy Hurle. By Hon. Emily Lawless. 61. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 62. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson. 63. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 64. The Hurle. And Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling. 6	53.	TWENTY NOVELETTES, BY TWENTY PROMINENT ROVERESTS	30
50. A March in the Ranks. By Jossie Fothergill. 57. Our Erring Brother. By F. W. Robinson. 58. Misadventure. By W. E. Norris. 59. Plain Tales from the Hills. By Rudyard Kipling. 60. Dinna Forger. By John Strange Winter. 61. Cosette. By Katharine Macquoid. 62. Master of His Fate. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 63. A Very Strange Family. By F. W. Robinson. 64. The Kilburns. By Annie Thomas. 65. The Firm of Girplestone. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. In Her Earliest Youth, By Tasma. 67. The Lady Egeria. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 69. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 60. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 61. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 62. A Daughter's Sacrifice. Dy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 63. Hauntings. By Vernon Lee. 64. A Suuggler's Secret. By Frank Barrett. 65. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart. 67. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Maryat. 67. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Maryat. 68. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 69. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens. 60. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 61. The Burnt Million. By James Payn 62. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 63. Syrlin. By Oudda. 64. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 65. Blindfold. By Florence Marryat. 67. The Earlure of Elizabeth. By Esme Edwards. 68. The Parture of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 69. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By By Cham Edwards. 60. The Parture of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 61. By Children. By George Manville Fenn. 62. A Woman's Heart. By Mrs. Alexander. 63. Syrlin. By Oudda. 64. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 65. Dishonoured. By The Ouchess. 66. The Parture of History By Hole. 67. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 68. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn. 69. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 60. The Burdy Hurle. By Hon. Emily Lawless. 61. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 62. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson. 63. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 64. The Hurle. And Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling. 6	4	A FAMILY WITHOUT A NAME. By Jules Verne	
50. A March in the Ranks. By Jossie Fothergill. 57. Our Erring Brother. By F. W. Robinson. 58. Misadventure. By W. E. Norris. 59. Plain Tales from the Hills. By Rudyard Kipling. 60. Dinna Forger. By John Strange Winter. 61. Cosette. By Katharine Macquoid. 62. Master of His Fate. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 63. A Very Strange Family. By F. W. Robinson. 64. The Kilburns. By Annie Thomas. 65. The Firm of Girplestone. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. In Her Earliest Youth, By Tasma. 67. The Lady Egeria. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 69. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 60. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 61. A True Friend. By J. B. Harwood. 62. A Daughter's Sacrifice. Dy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 63. Hauntings. By Vernon Lee. 64. A Suuggler's Secret. By Frank Barrett. 65. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart. 67. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Maryat. 67. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Maryat. 68. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 69. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens. 60. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 61. The Burnt Million. By James Payn 62. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 63. Syrlin. By Oudda. 64. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 65. Blindfold. By Florence Marryat. 67. The Earlure of Elizabeth. By Esme Edwards. 68. The Parture of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 69. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By By Cham Edwards. 60. The Parture of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 61. By Children. By George Manville Fenn. 62. A Woman's Heart. By Mrs. Alexander. 63. Syrlin. By Oudda. 64. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 65. Dishonoured. By The Ouchess. 66. The Parture of History By Hole. 67. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 68. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn. 69. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 60. The Burdy Hurle. By Hon. Emily Lawless. 61. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 62. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson. 63. The Baffeld Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 64. The Hurle. And Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling. 6	)4.	A PAMILI WILLIAM Dr. Fognio	30
61. COSETTE. By Katharine Macquoid. 62. MASTER OF HIS FATE. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 63. A VERY STRANGE FAMILY. By F. W. Robinson. 64. THE KILBURNS. By Annie Thomas. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By Tasma. 67. THE LADY EGERIA. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A TRUE FRIEND. By Adeline Sargent. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. By The Earl of Desart. 60. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. By Katharine Macquoid. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SMUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. By Esme Stuart. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUE. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. By JOSEPH Hatton. 79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. By The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. By James Payn 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. By Mrs. Alexander. 83. SYRLIN. By Oudda. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Botham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Betham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By B. K. Frances Poynter. 89. Lif's CHILDREN. By George Marville Fenn. 90. APRIL'S LADY. By The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. By May Crommelin. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. By W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. By Theo. Gift. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Eraddon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Braddon. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By Rudyard Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. By M. E. Braddon. 90. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 910. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 911. THE WAGES OF SIN. By Lucas Malet. 912. THE WAGES OF SIN. By	55.	A SYDNEY SOVEREIGN. By Tashia.	30
61. COSETTE. By Katharine Macquoid. 62. MASTER OF HIS FATE. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 63. A VERY STRANGE FAMILY. By F. W. Robinson. 64. THE KILBURNS. By Annie Thomas. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By Tasma. 67. THE LADY EGERIA. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A TRUE FRIEND. By Adeline Sargent. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. By The Earl of Desart. 60. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. By Katharine Macquoid. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SMUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. By Esme Stuart. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUE. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. By JOSEPH Hatton. 79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. By The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. By James Payn 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. By Mrs. Alexander. 83. SYRLIN. By Oudda. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Botham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Betham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By B. K. Frances Poynter. 89. Lif's CHILDREN. By George Marville Fenn. 90. APRIL'S LADY. By The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. By May Crommelin. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. By W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. By Theo. Gift. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Eraddon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Braddon. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By Rudyard Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. By M. E. Braddon. 90. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 910. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 911. THE WAGES OF SIN. By Lucas Malet. 912. THE WAGES OF SIN. By	56	A MARCH IN THE RANKS. By Jessie Fornergin	
61. COSETTE. By Katharine Macquoid. 62. MASTER OF HIS FATE. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 63. A VERY STRANGE FAMILY. By F. W. Robinson. 64. THE KILBURNS. By Annie Thomas. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By Tasma. 67. THE LADY EGERIA. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A TRUE FRIEND. By Adeline Sargent. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. By The Earl of Desart. 60. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. By Katharine Macquoid. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SMUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. By Esme Stuart. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUE. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. By JOSEPH Hatton. 79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. By The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. By James Payn 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. By Mrs. Alexander. 83. SYRLIN. By Oudda. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Botham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Betham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By B. K. Frances Poynter. 89. Lif's CHILDREN. By George Marville Fenn. 90. APRIL'S LADY. By The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. By May Crommelin. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. By W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. By Theo. Gift. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Eraddon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Braddon. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By Rudyard Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. By M. E. Braddon. 90. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 910. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 911. THE WAGES OF SIN. By Lucas Malet. 912. THE WAGES OF SIN. By		One Engine Promite By F W Robinson	30
61. COSETTE. By Katharine Macquoid. 62. MASTER OF HIS FATE. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 63. A VERY STRANGE FAMILY. By F. W. Robinson. 64. THE KILBURNS. By Annie Thomas. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By Tasma. 67. THE LADY EGERIA. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A TRUE FRIEND. By Adeline Sargent. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. By The Earl of Desart. 60. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. By Katharine Macquoid. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SMUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. By Esme Stuart. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUE. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. By JOSEPH Hatton. 79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. By The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. By James Payn 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. By Mrs. Alexander. 83. SYRLIN. By Oudda. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Botham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Betham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By B. K. Frances Poynter. 89. Lif's CHILDREN. By George Marville Fenn. 90. APRIL'S LADY. By The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. By May Crommelin. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. By W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. By Theo. Gift. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Eraddon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Braddon. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By Rudyard Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. By M. E. Braddon. 90. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 910. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 911. THE WAGES OF SIN. By Lucas Malet. 912. THE WAGES OF SIN. By	56.	OUR ERRING BROTHER. By	30
61. COSETTE. By Katharine Macquoid. 62. MASTER OF HIS FATE. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 63. A VERY STRANGE FAMILY. By F. W. Robinson. 64. THE KILBURNS. By Annie Thomas. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By Tasma. 67. THE LADY EGERIA. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A TRUE FRIEND. By Adeline Sargent. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. By The Earl of Desart. 60. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. By Katharine Macquoid. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SMUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. By Esme Stuart. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUE. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. By JOSEPH Hatton. 79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. By The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. By James Payn 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. By Mrs. Alexander. 83. SYRLIN. By Oudda. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Botham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Betham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By B. K. Frances Poynter. 89. Lif's CHILDREN. By George Marville Fenn. 90. APRIL'S LADY. By The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. By May Crommelin. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. By W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. By Theo. Gift. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Eraddon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Braddon. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By Rudyard Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. By M. E. Braddon. 90. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 910. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 911. THE WAGES OF SIN. By Lucas Malet. 912. THE WAGES OF SIN. By	58.	MISADVENTURE, By W. E. NOTTIS	50
61. COSETTE. By Katharine Macquoid. 62. MASTER OF HIS FATE. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 63. A VERY STRANGE FAMILY. By F. W. Robinson. 64. THE KILBURNS. By Annie Thomas. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By Tasma. 67. THE LADY EGERIA. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A TRUE FRIEND. By Adeline Sargent. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. By The Earl of Desart. 60. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. By Katharine Macquoid. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SMUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. By Esme Stuart. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUE. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. By JOSEPH Hatton. 79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. By The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. By James Payn 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. By Mrs. Alexander. 83. SYRLIN. By Oudda. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Botham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Betham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By B. K. Frances Poynter. 89. Lif's CHILDREN. By George Marville Fenn. 90. APRIL'S LADY. By The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. By May Crommelin. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. By W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. By Theo. Gift. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Eraddon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Braddon. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By Rudyard Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. By M. E. Braddon. 90. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 910. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 911. THE WAGES OF SIN. By Lucas Malet. 912. THE WAGES OF SIN. By	-0	Drain Tarre PROW THE HILLS. By Rudyard Kipling	
61. COSETTE. By Katharine Macquoid. 62. MASTER OF HIS FATE. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 63. A VERY STRANGE FAMILY. By F. W. Robinson. 64. THE KILBURNS. By Annie Thomas. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By Tasma. 67. THE LADY EGERIA. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A TRUE FRIEND. By Adeline Sargent. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. By The Earl of Desart. 60. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. By Katharine Macquoid. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SMUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. By Esme Stuart. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUE. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. By JOSEPH Hatton. 79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. By The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. By James Payn 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. By Mrs. Alexander. 83. SYRLIN. By Oudda. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Botham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Betham Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Echam Edwards. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By B. K. Frances Poynter. 89. Lif's CHILDREN. By George Marville Fenn. 90. APRIL'S LADY. By The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. By May Crommelin. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. By W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. By Theo. Gift. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Eraddon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By M. E. Braddon. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By Rudyard Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. By M. E. Braddon. 90. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 910. THE BIND MUSICIAN. By SLOPIAR and William Wes all. 911. THE WAGES OF SIN. By Lucas Malet. 912. THE WAGES OF SIN. By	υg.	Talk Tales Tohn Stronge Winter	3:)
61. COSETTE. By Katharine Macquoid. 22. MASTER OF HIS FATE. By J. Maclaren Cobban. 33. A Very Strange Family. By F. W. Robinson. 44. The Kilburns. By Annie Thomas. 45. The Firm of Girdlestone. By A. Conan Doyle. 46. In Her Earliest Youth. By Tasma. 46. The Lady Egeria. By J. B. Harwood. 46. A True Friend. By Adeline Sargent. 46. The Little Chafflainte. By The Earl of Desart. 47. Children of To-Morrow. By William Sharp. 47. The Haunted Fountain and Hetty's Revenge. By Katharine Macquoid. 47. A Daughter's Sacrifice. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 48. Hauntings. By Vernon Lee. 49. A Smuggler's Secret. By Frank Barrett. 40. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart. 40. The Talking Image of Urur. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 41. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Marryat. 42. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 43. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 44. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 45. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 46. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 47. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 48. The Burnt Million. By James Payn. 48. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 48. Syrlin. By Ouida. 49. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 49. Blindfold. By Florence Marryat. 40. Blindfold. By Florence Marryat. 40. A France of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 40. Elizabeth. By George Manville Fenn. 40. April's Lady. By Florence Marryat. 41. By Chalbern. By George Manville Fenn. 42. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson. 43. The Baffield Conspirators. By W. E. Norris. 44. Strange Crimes. By William Westall. 45. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift. 46. The Mystery of M. Fellx. By E. Frances By Rudyard Kipling. 47. With Essex in Ireland. By Hon. Emily Lawless. 48. Strange Crimes. By William Westall. 49. The Blind Musician. By Stephiak and William Wes all. 40. The Blind Musician. By Stephiak and William Wes all. 40. The House on the Scar. By Bertha Thomas. 40. The Bunnoured By Theo. Gift. 40. The Bunnoured By Theo. Gift. 40. The Bunnoured By Theo. Gift. 40. The Bunnoured By Theo. Gif	00.	District Lordon Co.	30
62. A VERY STRANGE FAMILY. By F. W. Robinson. 63. A VERY STRANGE FAMILY. By F. W. Robinson. 64. THE KILBURNS. By Annie Thomas. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By Tasma. 67. THE LADY EGERIA. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A TRUE FRIEND. By Adeline Sargent. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. By The Earl of Desart. 60. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 61. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. By Katharine 62. MAGGURE'S SCENET. By Frank Barrett. 63. HAUNTINGS. BY VERNOL Lee. 64. A SMUGGLER'S SCENET. By Frank Barrett. 65. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. By ESME Stuart. 66. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 67. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 68. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. By JOSEPH HALTON. 69. THE SIN OF JOSET AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 60. A BORN COQUETTE. By The Duchess. 61. THE BURNT MILLION. By James Payn 62. A WOMAN'S HEART. By Mrs. Alexander. 63. SYRIN. BY Oulda. 64. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By JUSTIN McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 65. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt. 66. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Botham Edwards. 67. THE FARTING OF THE WAYS. By Botham Edwards. 68. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Botham Edwards. 69. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. I' David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 60. APRIL'S LADY. By The Duchess. 60. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. By W. E. NORTIS. 61. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WHILIAM WESTALL. 62. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson. 63. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. By W. E. NORTIS. 64. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WHILLIAM WESTALL. 65. DISHONOURED. By Theo. Gift. 66. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. By B. L. Farjeon. 67. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By H. Babl Robinson. 68. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WILLIAM WESTALL. 69. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Eraddon. 60. THE BILD MUSICIAN. By Stepniak and William Wes all 60. THE BURNT MILE ELAND. By H. E. Erajeon. 60. THE WASTERY OF M. FELIX. By B. L. Farjeon. 60. THE WORLD BY THEO. Gift. 60. THE WORLD BY THEO. Gift. 60. THE WASTERY OF M. FELIX. By B. L. Farjeon. 61. THE WORLD BY THE STRANGE. 62. THE WASTERY BY HE L. Farjeon. 63. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY MR	61	COSETTE. By Katharine Macquoid	
63. A VERY STRANGE FAMILI. By The Construction of the Kilburns. By Annie Thomas 65. THE KILBURNS. By Annie Thomas 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By Tasma. 67. THE LADY EGERIA. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A TRUE FRIEND. By Adeline Sargent. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. BY The Earl of Desart. 70. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. BY KAtharine Macquoid. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. BY VERION LOC. 74. A SMUGGLER'S SECRET. BY Frank Barrett. 75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. BY ESME STUART. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. BY FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 79. THE SIN OF JOSET AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. BY James Payn 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. BY Mrs. Alexander. 83. SYRIJN. BY OUIDA. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By JUSTIN MCCARTHY AND MM'S. C. PTAGE. 85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt. 86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BOTHAM. 87. THE FARILURE OF ELIZABETH. BY E. Frances Poynter. 88. ELI'S CHILDREN. BY GEORGE Marville Fenn. 89. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 80. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. BY May Crommelin. 80. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 81. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. BY MAY CROMMENS. 82. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson. 83. STRANGE CRIMES. BY William Westall. 84. DISHONOURED. BY THOO. Gift. 85. DISHONOURED. BY THEO. Gift. 86. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY M. E. Farjeon. 87. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HOO. Emily Lawless. 88. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY MINDSHAM WESTALL. 89. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Eraddon. 80. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY SLOPIAR AND WILLIAM WES ALL. 81. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY BL. Erajeon. 81. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS Malet. 82. A WEN NEW BY BL. L. Farjeon. 83. THE DANNOE OF THE WIRE. BY MIS BETHAM-Edwards.	eo.		30
63. A VERY STRANGE FAMILI. By The Construction of the Kilburns. By Annie Thomas 65. THE KILBURNS. By Annie Thomas 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By Tasma. 67. THE LADY EGERIA. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A TRUE FRIEND. By Adeline Sargent. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. BY The Earl of Desart. 70. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. BY KAtharine Macquoid. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. BY VERION LOC. 74. A SMUGGLER'S SECRET. BY Frank Barrett. 75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. BY ESME STUART. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. BY FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 79. THE SIN OF JOSET AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. BY James Payn 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. BY Mrs. Alexander. 83. SYRIJN. BY OUIDA. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By JUSTIN MCCARTHY AND MM'S. C. PTAGE. 85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt. 86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BOTHAM. 87. THE FARILURE OF ELIZABETH. BY E. Frances Poynter. 88. ELI'S CHILDREN. BY GEORGE Marville Fenn. 89. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 80. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. BY May Crommelin. 80. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 81. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. BY MAY CROMMENS. 82. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson. 83. STRANGE CRIMES. BY William Westall. 84. DISHONOURED. BY THOO. Gift. 85. DISHONOURED. BY THEO. Gift. 86. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY M. E. Farjeon. 87. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HOO. Emily Lawless. 88. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY MINDSHAM WESTALL. 89. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Eraddon. 80. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY SLOPIAR AND WILLIAM WES ALL. 81. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY BL. Erajeon. 81. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS Malet. 82. A WEN NEW BY BL. L. Farjeon. 83. THE DANNOE OF THE WIRE. BY MIS BETHAM-Edwards.	02,	MASTER OF THE PARTY WY Pohingon	30
64. THE KILBURNS. By ARING TROUBLY. 65. THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTONE. By A. Conan Doyle. 66. IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By Tasma. 67. THE LADY EGERIA. By J. B. Harwood. 68. A TRUE FRIEND. By Adeline Sargent. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. By The Earl of Desart. 69. THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. By Katharine Macquoid. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SMUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. By Esme Stuart. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. By JOSEPH Hatton. 79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. By The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. By James Payn 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 83. SYRLIN. By Oudda. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By JUSTIN McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt. 87. THE FARIURE OF ELIZABETH. By E. Frances Poynter. 88. ELI'S CHILDREN. By George Manville Fenn. 89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. Ty David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. By The Duchess	63.	A VERY STRANGE FAMILY. Dy f. W. LODINSON	30
68. A HRUE FRIEND. By MUNDERS BY THE Earl of Desart. 70. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. BY KATHARINE MACQUOID. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SAUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 79. THE SIN OF JOSET AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. BY James Payn . 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. BY MIS, Alexander. 83. SYRIIN. BY OUIDA. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. BY JUSTIN MCCARTHY AND MIS, C. PTACH. 85. BLINDFOLD. BY Florence Marryatt. 86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BOLDAM Edwards. 87. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. F. David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. F. David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VIVIAN, M. F. H. BY MAY CROMMEIN. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. BY F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPHATORS. BY W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WIlliam Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY THEO. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY M. E. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HO. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY KUDYARI KIPING. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY SEPRILA THOMAS. 101. THE HOUSE CN THE SCAR. BY BERTHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY ALLEST HE WAS AND ALLEST BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY M. E. DRADDON. 101. THE BURND MUSICIAN. BY SEPRILA ROMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY B. L. Farjeon. 104. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY B. L. Farjeon. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY A. FITZGERON. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY MIS. BEHAM-Edwards.	CA.	TOF KILBURNS. By Annie Thomas	
68. A HRUE FRIEND. By MUNDERS BY THE Earl of Desart. 70. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. BY KATHARINE MACQUOID. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SAUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 79. THE SIN OF JOSET AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. BY James Payn . 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. BY MIS, Alexander. 83. SYRIIN. BY OUIDA. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. BY JUSTIN MCCARTHY AND MIS, C. PTACH. 85. BLINDFOLD. BY Florence Marryatt. 86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BOLDAM Edwards. 87. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. F. David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. F. David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VIVIAN, M. F. H. BY MAY CROMMEIN. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. BY F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPHATORS. BY W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WIlliam Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY THEO. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY M. E. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HO. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY KUDYARI KIPING. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY SEPRILA THOMAS. 101. THE HOUSE CN THE SCAR. BY BERTHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY ALLEST HE WAS AND ALLEST BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY M. E. DRADDON. 101. THE BURND MUSICIAN. BY SEPRILA ROMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY B. L. Farjeon. 104. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY B. L. Farjeon. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY A. FITZGERON. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY MIS. BEHAM-Edwards.	0.4	By A Conan Doyle	50
68. A HRUE FRIEND. By MUNDERS BY THE Earl of Desart. 70. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. BY KATHARINE MACQUOID. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SAUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 79. THE SIN OF JOSET AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. BY James Payn . 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. BY MIS, Alexander. 83. SYRIIN. BY OUIDA. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. BY JUSTIN MCCARTHY AND MIS, C. PTACH. 85. BLINDFOLD. BY Florence Marryatt. 86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BOLDAM Edwards. 87. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. F. David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. F. David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VIVIAN, M. F. H. BY MAY CROMMEIN. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. BY F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPHATORS. BY W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WIlliam Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY THEO. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY M. E. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HO. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY KUDYARI KIPING. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY SEPRILA THOMAS. 101. THE HOUSE CN THE SCAR. BY BERTHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY ALLEST HE WAS AND ALLEST BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY M. E. DRADDON. 101. THE BURND MUSICIAN. BY SEPRILA ROMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY B. L. Farjeon. 104. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY B. L. Farjeon. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY A. FITZGERON. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY MIS. BEHAM-Edwards.	65.	THE FIRM OF GIRDLESTORE. By 11.	50
68. A HRUE FRIEND. By MUNDERS BY THE Earl of Desart. 70. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. BY KATHARINE MACQUOID. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SAUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 79. THE SIN OF JOSET AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. BY James Payn . 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. BY MIS, Alexander. 83. SYRIIN. BY OUIDA. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. BY JUSTIN MCCARTHY AND MIS, C. PTACH. 85. BLINDFOLD. BY Florence Marryatt. 86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BOLDAM Edwards. 87. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. F. David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. F. David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VIVIAN, M. F. H. BY MAY CROMMEIN. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. BY F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPHATORS. BY W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WIlliam Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY THEO. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY M. E. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HO. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY KUDYARI KIPING. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY SEPRILA THOMAS. 101. THE HOUSE CN THE SCAR. BY BERTHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY ALLEST HE WAS AND ALLEST BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY M. E. DRADDON. 101. THE BURND MUSICIAN. BY SEPRILA ROMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY B. L. Farjeon. 104. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY B. L. Farjeon. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY A. FITZGERON. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY MIS. BEHAM-Edwards.	CS.	IN HER EARLIEST YOUTH. By Tasma	
68. A HRUE FRIEND. By MUNDERS BY THE Earl of Desart. 70. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. BY KATHARINE MACQUOID. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SAUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 79. THE SIN OF JOSET AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. BY James Payn . 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. BY MIS, Alexander. 83. SYRIIN. BY OUIDA. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. BY JUSTIN MCCARTHY AND MIS, C. PTACH. 85. BLINDFOLD. BY Florence Marryatt. 86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BOLDAM Edwards. 87. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. F. David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. F. David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VIVIAN, M. F. H. BY MAY CROMMEIN. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. BY F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPHATORS. BY W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WIlliam Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY THEO. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY M. E. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HO. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY KUDYARI KIPING. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY SEPRILA THOMAS. 101. THE HOUSE CN THE SCAR. BY BERTHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY ALLEST HE WAS AND ALLEST BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY M. E. DRADDON. 101. THE BURND MUSICIAN. BY SEPRILA ROMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY B. L. Farjeon. 104. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY B. L. Farjeon. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY A. FITZGERON. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY MIS. BEHAM-Edwards.	e~	Pur Lary Egeria. By J. B. Harwood	50
68. A HRUE FRIEND. By MUNDERS BY THE Earl of Desart. 70. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Sharp. 71. THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HETTY'S REVENGE. BY KATHARINE MACQUOID. 72. A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall. 73. HAUNTINGS. By Vernon Lee. 74. A SAUGGLER'S SECRET. By Frank Barrett. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 79. THE SIN OF JOSET AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. BY James Payn . 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. BY MIS, Alexander. 83. SYRIIN. BY OUIDA. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. BY JUSTIN MCCARTHY AND MIS, C. PTACH. 85. BLINDFOLD. BY Florence Marryatt. 86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BOLDAM Edwards. 87. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. F. David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. F. David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VIVIAN, M. F. H. BY MAY CROMMEIN. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. BY F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPHATORS. BY W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WIlliam Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY THEO. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY M. E. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HO. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY KUDYARI KIPING. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY SEPRILA THOMAS. 101. THE HOUSE CN THE SCAR. BY BERTHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY ALLEST HE WAS AND ALLEST BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY MILLIAM BY M. E. DRADDON. 101. THE BURND MUSICIAN. BY SEPRILA ROMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY B. L. Farjeon. 104. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY B. L. Farjeon. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY A. FITZGERON. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY MIS. BEHAM-Edwards.	01.	The Land Par Adoline Spreant	50
CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Westall.  70. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By HITT'S REVENGE. By Katharine Macquoid.  71. The Haunter's Sacrifice. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall.  72. A Daughter's Secret. By Frank Barrett.  73. Hauntings. By Vernon Lee.  74. A Swuggler's Secret. By Frank Barrett.  75. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart.  76. The Talking Image of Urur. By Franz Hartmann, M.D.  77. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Marryat.  78. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton.  79. The Sin of Josef Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens.  80. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess.  81. The Burnt Million. By James Payn.  82. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander.  83. Syrlin. By Ouida.  84. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed.  85. Blindfold. By Florence Marryatt.  86. The Farting of the Ways. By Betham Edwards.  87. The Failure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter.  88. Eli's Children. By George Marville Fenn.  90. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vyvian, M. F. H. By May Crommelin.  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffled Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. Strange Crimes. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift.  96. The Mysters of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. With Essex in Ireland. By Ilon. Emily Lawless.  88. Soldiers There, and Other Stories. By Kudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Braddon.  90. The Blind Musician. By Stepniak and William Wes all.  101. The House of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet.  103. The Duches of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	68.	A TRUE FRIEND. By Adenia Raigella	50
CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By William Westall.  70. CHILDREN OF TO-MORROW. By HITT'S REVENGE. By Katharine Macquoid.  71. The Haunter's Sacrifice. Cy F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall.  72. A Daughter's Secret. By Frank Barrett.  73. Hauntings. By Vernon Lee.  74. A Swuggler's Secret. By Frank Barrett.  75. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart.  76. The Talking Image of Urur. By Franz Hartmann, M.D.  77. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Marryat.  78. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton.  79. The Sin of Josef Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens.  80. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess.  81. The Burnt Million. By James Payn.  82. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander.  83. Syrlin. By Ouida.  84. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed.  85. Blindfold. By Florence Marryatt.  86. The Farting of the Ways. By Betham Edwards.  87. The Failure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter.  88. Eli's Children. By George Marville Fenn.  90. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vyvian, M. F. H. By May Crommelin.  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffled Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. Strange Crimes. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift.  96. The Mysters of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. With Essex in Ireland. By Ilon. Emily Lawless.  88. Soldiers There, and Other Stories. By Kudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Braddon.  90. The Blind Musician. By Stepniak and William Wes all.  101. The House of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet.  103. The Duches of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	69	THE LITTLE CHATELAINE. BY The Earl of Desart	
173. HAUNTINGS. By Veilon Roy Cellon Roy Lank Barrett. 175. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart. 176. The Talking Image of Urur. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 177. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Marryat. 178. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 179. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens. 180. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 181. The Burnt Million. By James Payn. 182. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 183. Syrlin. By Ouda. 184. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 185. Blindfold. By Florence Marryatt. 186. The Parting of the Ways. By Botham Edwards. 187. The Fahlure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 188. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn. 199. The Bishop's Bible. Py David Christic Murray and Henry Herman O. 190. April's Lady. By The Duchess		CHILDREN OF To-Morrow By William Sharp	30
173. HAUNTINGS. By Veilon Roy Cellon Roy Lank Barrett. 175. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart. 176. The Talking Image of Urur. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 177. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Marryat. 178. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 179. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens. 180. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 181. The Burnt Million. By James Payn. 182. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 183. Syrlin. By Ouda. 184. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 185. Blindfold. By Florence Marryatt. 186. The Parting of the Ways. By Botham Edwards. 187. The Fahlure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 188. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn. 199. The Bishop's Bible. Py David Christic Murray and Henry Herman O. 190. April's Lady. By The Duchess		CHILDREN OF TO MICHAEL LAND HERMAN'S REVENUE By Liatharine S.	
173. HAUNTINGS. By Veilon Roy Cellon Roy Lank Barrett. 175. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart. 176. The Talking Image of Urur. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 177. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Marryat. 178. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 179. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens. 180. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 181. The Burnt Million. By James Payn. 182. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 183. Syrlin. By Ouda. 184. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 185. Blindfold. By Florence Marryatt. 186. The Parting of the Ways. By Botham Edwards. 187. The Fahlure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 188. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn. 199. The Bishop's Bible. Py David Christic Murray and Henry Herman O. 190. April's Lady. By The Duchess	71.	THE HAUNTED FOUNTAIN AND HEITI'S TEVENOR. By Haunder	30
173. HAUNTINGS. By Veilon Roy Cellon Roy Lank Barrett. 175. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart. 176. The Talking Image of Urur. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 177. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Marryat. 178. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 179. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens. 180. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 181. The Burnt Million. By James Payn. 182. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 183. Syrlin. By Ouda. 184. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 185. Blindfold. By Florence Marryatt. 186. The Parting of the Ways. By Botham Edwards. 187. The Fahlure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 188. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn. 199. The Bishop's Bible. Py David Christic Murray and Henry Herman O. 190. April's Lady. By The Duchess		Macquoid	
173. HAUNTINGS. By Veilon Roy Cellon Roy Lank Barrett. 175. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart. 176. The Talking Image of Urur. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 177. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Marryat. 178. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 179. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens. 180. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 181. The Burnt Million. By James Payn. 182. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 183. Syrlin. By Ouda. 184. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 185. Blindfold. By Florence Marryatt. 186. The Parting of the Ways. By Botham Edwards. 187. The Fahlure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 188. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn. 199. The Bishop's Bible. Py David Christic Murray and Henry Herman O. 190. April's Lady. By The Duchess	P/O	A DANGUERE SACRIFICE DV F. C. Philips and Percy Fendall	50
173. HAUNTINGS. By Veilon Roy Cellon Roy Lank Barrett. 175. Kestell of Greystone. By Esme Stuart. 176. The Talking Image of Urur. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. 177. A Scarlet Sin. By Florence Marryat. 178. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton. 179. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens. 180. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess. 181. The Burnt Million. By James Payn. 182. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander. 183. Syrlin. By Ouda. 184. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed. 185. Blindfold. By Florence Marryatt. 186. The Parting of the Ways. By Botham Edwards. 187. The Fahlure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter. 188. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn. 199. The Bishop's Bible. Py David Christic Murray and Henry Herman O. 190. April's Lady. By The Duchess		A DAUGHTER'S SACRIFICE. Dy 1. C. 1 Harps	50
74. A SMUGGLER'S SCRET. By ITANK BATTEU. 75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. BY ESME STUART. 76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. BY FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. 77. A SCARLET SIN. BY Florence Marryat. 78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. BY JOSEPH HALTON. 79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. BY MAARTEN MAARTCONS. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. BY JAMES PAYN 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. BY Mrs. Alexander. 83. SYRLIN. BY OUIDA. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. BY JUSTIN MCCARTHY AND Mrs. C. Praed. 85. BLINDFOID. BY Florence Marryatt. 86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BOLDAM EDWARDS. 87. THE FAILURE OF ELIZABETH. BY E. Frances Poynter. 88. ELI'S CHILDREN. BY GEORGE MANVILLE FEM. 89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. T DAVID Christic Murray and Henry Herman 89. APRIL'S LADY. BY THE Duchess. 91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. BY MAY Crommelin. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. BY F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. BY W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WIlliam Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY THOO. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY B. L. FAFJEON. 97. WITH ESSEX IN IRELAND. BY HO. EMILY LAWLESS. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY HO. EMILY LAWLESS. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY STORIES. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY STORIES. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. 90. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY STORIES. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. 91. THE BURD MUSICIAN. BY STORIES. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. 92. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 91. THE HOUSE ON THE SCAR. BY BETTHA THOMAS. 91. THE DIAND MUSICIAN. BY STORIES. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. 92. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALE. 93. THE DIAND MUSICIAN. BY STORIES. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. 94. THE BURD MUSICIAN. BY STORIES. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. 95. AND CAMP BUR B. L. FERICON.	73.	Hauntings. By Vernon Lee	50
75. KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. By Island Stuart.  76. THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. By Franz Hartmann, M.D.  77. A SCARLET SIN. By Florence Marryat.  78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. By Joseph Hatton.  79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. By Maarten Maartens.  80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess.  81. THE BURNT MILLION. By James Payn  82. A WOMAN'S HEART. Dy Mrs. Alexander.  83. SYRLIN. By Ouida.  84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed.  85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt.  86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. By Betham Edwards  87. THE FAILURE OF ELIZABETH. By E. Frances Poynter.  88. ELI'S CHILDERN. By George Manville Fenn.  89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. I'D David Christic Murray and Henry Herman  90. APRIL'S LADY. By The Duchess  91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. By May Crommelin.  92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. By W. E. NORTIS.  94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall.  95. DISHONOURED. By Theo. Gift  96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By H.O. Emily Lawless.  98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By Rudyard Kipling.  99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. By M. E. Braddon.  90. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. By Stepniak and William Wes all.  101. THE BLOUSE ON THE SCAR. By Bertha Thomas.  102. THE WAGES OF SIN. By Lucas Malet.  103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. By R. L. Farjeon.  104. THE BUND MUSICIAN. By Stepniak and William Wes all.  105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? By J. Fitzgerald Moll'y.  106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.			50
77. A SOARLET SIN. By Floteled Hally at.  78. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton.  79. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens.  80. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess.  81. The Burnt Million. By James Payn.  82. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs, Alexander.  83. Syrrin. By Ouida.  84. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed.  85. Blindfold. By Florence Marryatt.  86. The Parting of the Ways. By Betham Edwards.  87. The Fallure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter.  88. Elf's Children. By George Manville Fenn.  89. The Bishof's Bible. F' David Christic Murray and Henry Herman.  89. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  90. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vyvian, M. F. H. By May Crommelin.  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffied Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. Strange Crimes. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift.  96. The Mystery of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. With Essex in Ireland. By Hon. Emily Lawless.  98. Soldiers Three, and Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Draddon.  90. The Bind Musician. By Stephiak and William Wes all.  101. The House on the Scar. By Bertha Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet.  103. The Pinantom Rickshaw. By Rudyard Kipling.  104. The Love of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  105. How Came He Deady? By J. Fitzgerald Molly.  106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.		The Common Ry Fema Stuart	50
77. A SOARLET SIN. By Floteled Hally at.  78. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton.  79. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens.  80. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess.  81. The Burnt Million. By James Payn.  82. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs, Alexander.  83. Syrrin. By Ouida.  84. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed.  85. Blindfold. By Florence Marryatt.  86. The Parting of the Ways. By Betham Edwards.  87. The Fallure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter.  88. Elf's Children. By George Manville Fenn.  89. The Bishof's Bible. F' David Christic Murray and Henry Herman.  89. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  90. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vyvian, M. F. H. By May Crommelin.  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffied Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. Strange Crimes. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift.  96. The Mystery of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. With Essex in Ireland. By Hon. Emily Lawless.  98. Soldiers Three, and Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Draddon.  90. The Bind Musician. By Stephiak and William Wes all.  101. The House on the Scar. By Bertha Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet.  103. The Pinantom Rickshaw. By Rudyard Kipling.  104. The Love of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  105. How Came He Deady? By J. Fitzgerald Molly.  106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	75.	KESTELL OF GREYSTONE. By Eshib Studies Hartmann M.D.	50
77. A SOARLET SIN. By Floteled Hally at.  78. By Order of the Czar. By Joseph Hatton.  79. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. By Maarten Maartens.  80. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess.  81. The Burnt Million. By James Payn.  82. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs, Alexander.  83. Syrrin. By Ouida.  84. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed.  85. Blindfold. By Florence Marryatt.  86. The Parting of the Ways. By Betham Edwards.  87. The Fallure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter.  88. Elf's Children. By George Manville Fenn.  89. The Bishof's Bible. F' David Christic Murray and Henry Herman.  89. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  90. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vyvian, M. F. H. By May Crommelin.  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffied Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. Strange Crimes. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift.  96. The Mystery of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. With Essex in Ireland. By Hon. Emily Lawless.  98. Soldiers Three, and Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Draddon.  90. The Bind Musician. By Stephiak and William Wes all.  101. The House on the Scar. By Bertha Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet.  103. The Pinantom Rickshaw. By Rudyard Kipling.  104. The Love of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  105. How Came He Deady? By J. Fitzgerald Molly.  106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	76.	THE TALKING IMAGE OF URUR. By Franz Hardmann, M. D.	F 0
78. BY ORDER OF THE CZAR, BY JOSEPH HARDON 79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. BY MAARTON MAARTONS. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. BY JUNES PAYN 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. BY Mrs. Alexander. 83. SYRIN. BY OUIDA. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. BY JUSTIN MCCARTHY AND Mrs. C. Fraed. 85. BLINDFOLD. BY FIORENCE MARYVALT. 86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BOTHAM EDWARDS. 87. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BOTHAM EDWARDS. 88. ELI'S CHILDREN. BY GEORGE MANVILLE FORM. 89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. I' David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 40. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. BY May Crommellin. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. BY F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. BY W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WILLIAM WESTALL. 95. DISHONOURED. BY THEO. Gift 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY B. L. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HON. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY RUDGARD KIPING. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY Stepniak and William Wes all. 101. THE HOUSE CN THE SCAR. BY BERTHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALET. 103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. BY RUDGARD KIPING. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. BY AFRICATED HE WARD SOLD FOR THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALET. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY AFTIGERARD.			
79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. By MAGITEM MAGITEMS. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. By James Payn 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. By Mrs, Alexander. 83. SYRLIN. By Ouida 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. By JUSTI'N MCCARTHY and Mrs. C. Praed. 85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt. 86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BETHAM Edwards. 87. THE FAILURE OF ELIZABETH. By E. Frances Poynter. 88. ELI'S CHILDREN. By George Manville Fenn 89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. To David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 89. APRIL'S LADY. By The Duchess 91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. By May Crommelin 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. By W. E. Norris. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall 95. DISHONOURED. By THOO. Gift 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. By B. L. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEX IN IRELAND. By Hon. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By Rudyard Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. By M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. By Stepnlak and William Wes all. 101. THE HOUSE (IN THE SCAR. By Bertha Thomas. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MAJET. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. By Rudyard Kipling. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. By Annie Thomas. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? By J. Fitzgerald Molly. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.		A Board Star Dry Togonh Hotton	50
79. THE SIN OF JOOST AVELINGH. BY MAGICEN MAGICENS. 80. A BORN COQUETTE. BY The Duchess. 81. THE BURNT MILLION. BY JAMES PAYN 82. A WOMAN'S HEART. BY Mrs, Alexander. 83. SYRLIN. BY OUIDA. 84. THE RIVAL PRINCES. BY JUSTI'N MCCARTHY AND Mrs. C. Praed. 85. BLINDFOLD. BY FIORENCE MAGIYART. 86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY BETHAM Edwards. 87. THE FAILURE OF ELIZABETH. BY BE, Frances Poynter. 88. ELI'S CHILDREN. BY George Manville Fenn. 89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. To David Christic Murray and Henry Herman 89. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. BY May Crommelin. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. BY F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. BY W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WIlliam Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY THOO. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY B. L. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEX IN IRELAND. BY HO. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY Stepniak and William Wes all. 101. THE HOUSE (IN THE SCAR. BY BETHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MAJET. 103. THE PINANTOM RICKSHAW. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. BY Annie Thomas. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY J. Fitzgerald Molly. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	78.	BY ORDER OF THE CZAR. By Steph Hatton	50
80. A Born Coquette. By The Duchess.  1. The Burnty Million. By James Payn  82. A Woman's Heart. Dy Mys. Alexander.  83. Syrlin. By Ouida  84. The Rival Princes. By Justin McCarthy and Mys. C. Praed.  85. Blindfold. By Florence Marryalt.  86. The Parting of the Ways. By Botham Edwards.  87. The Parting of the Ways. By Botham Edwards.  88. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn.  89. The Bishop's Bible. I' David Christic Murrayand Henry Herman  90. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vyvian, M. F. H. By May Crommelin  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffield Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. Strange Crimes. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift  97. With Essen in Ireland. By Hon. Emily Lawless.  98. Solders Three, and Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Braddon.  100. The Blind Musician. By Stepniak and William Wes all.  101. The Moges of Sin. By Lucas Malet.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet.  103. The Phantom Rickshaw. By Rudyard Kipling.  104. The Love of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  105. How Came He Deady. By J. Fitzgerald Moll'y.  106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	79.		
83. SYRLIN. By Oliudes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed.  85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt.  86. The Parting of the Ways. By Botham Edwards.  87. The Failure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter.  88. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn.  89. The Bishop's Birle. Fr David Christic Murray and Henry Herman.  90. APRIL's LADY. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vyvlan, M. F. H. By May Crommelin  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffled Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift  96. The Mystery of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By Hon. Emily Lawless.  98. Soldiers Three, and Other Stories. By Kudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Braddon.  100. The Blind Musician. By Stepniak and William Wes all.  101. The House of the Scar By Bertha Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet  103. The Phantom Rickshaw. By Annie Thomas.  104. The Love of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  105. How Came He Deady By J. Fitzgerald Moll'y.  106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.		A BORN COOLETTE By The Duchess	50
83. SYRLIN. By Oliudes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed.  85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt.  86. The Parting of the Ways. By Botham Edwards.  87. The Failure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter.  88. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn.  89. The Bishop's Birle. Fr David Christic Murray and Henry Herman.  90. APRIL's LADY. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vyvlan, M. F. H. By May Crommelin  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffled Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift  96. The Mystery of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By Hon. Emily Lawless.  98. Soldiers Three, and Other Stories. By Kudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Braddon.  100. The Blind Musician. By Stepniak and William Wes all.  101. The House of the Scar By Bertha Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet  103. The Phantom Rickshaw. By Annie Thomas.  104. The Love of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  105. How Came He Deady By J. Fitzgerald Moll'y.  106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.		A BOTH COUNTY By Tomos Born	50
83. SYRLIN. By Oliudes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed.  85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt.  86. The Parting of the Ways. By Botham Edwards.  87. The Failure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter.  88. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn.  89. The Bishop's Birle. Fr David Christic Murray and Henry Herman.  90. APRIL's LADY. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vyvlan, M. F. H. By May Crommelin  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffled Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift  96. The Mystery of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By Hon. Emily Lawless.  98. Soldiers Three, and Other Stories. By Kudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Braddon.  100. The Blind Musician. By Stepniak and William Wes all.  101. The House of the Scar By Bertha Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet  103. The Phantom Rickshaw. By Annie Thomas.  104. The Love of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  105. How Came He Deady By J. Fitzgerald Moll'y.  106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	81.	THE BURNT MILLION. By Sames Layin	50
83. SYRLIN. By Oliudes. By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. C. Praed.  85. BLINDFOLD. By Florence Marryatt.  86. The Parting of the Ways. By Botham Edwards.  87. The Failure of Elizabeth. By E. Frances Poynter.  88. Eli's Children. By George Manville Fenn.  89. The Bishop's Birle. Fr David Christic Murray and Henry Herman.  90. APRIL's LADY. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vyvlan, M. F. H. By May Crommelin  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffled Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift  96. The Mystery of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. By Hon. Emily Lawless.  98. Soldiers Three, and Other Stories. By Kudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Braddon.  100. The Blind Musician. By Stepniak and William Wes all.  101. The House of the Scar By Bertha Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet  103. The Phantom Rickshaw. By Annie Thomas.  104. The Love of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  105. How Came He Deady By J. Fitzgerald Moll'y.  106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	89.	A Woman's Heart. Dy Mrs. Alexander	50
85. BLINDFOLD. BY FIOTENES MATEVALU.  86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY Botham Edwards.  87. THE FAILURE OF ELIZABETH. BY E. Frances Poynter.  88. ELI'S CHILDREN. BY George Manville Fenn.  89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. I' David Christic Murray and Henry Herman.  90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess.  91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. BY May Crommelin		Croy sy Py Ouida	50
85. BLINDFOLD. BY FIOTENES MATEVALU.  86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY Botham Edwards.  87. THE FAILURE OF ELIZABETH. BY E. Frances Poynter.  88. ELI'S CHILDREN. BY George Manville Fenn.  89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. I' David Christic Murray and Henry Herman.  90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess.  91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. BY May Crommelin		Syrian. By Outleast The Treating McConthy, and Mrs. C. Pracel	50
85. BLINDFOLD. BY FIOTENES MATEVALU.  86. THE PARTING OF THE WAYS. BY Botham Edwards.  87. THE FAILURE OF ELIZABETH. BY E. Frances Poynter.  88. ELI'S CHILDREN. BY George Manville Fenn.  89. THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. I' David Christic Murray and Henry Herman.  90. APRIL'S LADY. BY The Duchess.  91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. BY May Crommelin	84.	THE RIVAL PRINCES. By JUSTIA MCCArthy and Mrs. C. Fraed	50
88. ELT'S CHILDREN. By Gerge statute Felia.  90. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vevian, M. F. H. By May Crommelin.  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffled Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. Strange Chimes. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift.  96. The Mystery of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. With Essex in Ireland. By Hon. Emily Lawless.  98. Soldiers There, and Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Draddon.  100. The Blind Musician. By Stephiak and William Wes all.  101. The House of The Scar. By Bertha Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet.  103. The Pinantom Rickshaw. By Rudyard Kipling.  104. The Love of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  105. How Came He Deady. By J. Fitzgerald Moll'y.  106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.		RUNDFOLD By Florence Marryatt	50
88. ELT'S CHILDREN. By Gerge statute Felia.  90. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vevian, M. F. H. By May Crommelin.  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffled Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. Strange Chimes. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift.  96. The Mystery of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. With Essex in Ireland. By Hon. Emily Lawless.  98. Soldiers There, and Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Draddon.  100. The Blind Musician. By Stephiak and William Wes all.  101. The House of The Scar. By Bertha Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet.  103. The Pinantom Rickshaw. By Rudyard Kipling.  104. The Love of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  105. How Came He Deady. By J. Fitzgerald Moll'y.  106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.		Bur B. Brand on myn Ways By Botham Edwards	50
88. ELT'S CHILDREN. By Gerge statute Felia.  90. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vevian, M. F. H. By May Crommelin.  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffled Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. Strange Chimes. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift.  96. The Mystery of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. With Essex in Ireland. By Hon. Emily Lawless.  98. Soldiers There, and Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Draddon.  100. The Blind Musician. By Stephiak and William Wes all.  101. The House of The Scar. By Bertha Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet.  103. The Pinantom Rickshaw. By Rudyard Kipling.  104. The Love of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  105. How Came He Deady. By J. Fitzgerald Moll'y.  106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	80.	THE PARTING OF THE WAIS, Dy Delham Edward	50
88. ELT'S CHILDREN. By Gerge statute Felia.  90. April's Lady. By The Duchess.  91. Violet Vevian, M. F. H. By May Crommelin.  92. A Woman of the World. By F. Mabel Robinson.  93. The Baffled Conspirators. By W. E. Norris.  94. Strange Chimes. By William Westall.  95. Dishonoured. By Theo. Gift.  96. The Mystery of M. Felix. By B. L. Farjeon.  97. With Essex in Ireland. By Hon. Emily Lawless.  98. Soldiers There, and Other Stories. By Rudyard Kipling.  99. Whose was the Hand. By M. E. Draddon.  100. The Blind Musician. By Stephiak and William Wes all.  101. The House of The Scar. By Bertha Thomas.  102. The Wages of Sin. By Lucas Malet.  103. The Pinantom Rickshaw. By Rudyard Kipling.  104. The Love of a Lady. By Annie Thomas.  105. How Came He Deady. By J. Fitzgerald Moll'y.  106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	87.	THE FAILURE OF ELIZABETH. By E. Frances Poynter	=0
89. THE BISHOF'S BIBLE. 1 TRAVIA CHRISTIC MATTAY AND THE MO. A PRIL'S LADY. BY THE Duchess 91. VIOLET VYVIAN, M. F. H. BY MAY CROMMEN 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. BY F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. BY W. E. NORTIS 94. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WIlliam Westall 95. DISHONOURED BY THEO. Gift 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY B. L. FARJEON 97. WITH ESSEX IN IRELAND. BY HO. Emily Lawless 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY RUDYARD KIPLING 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. BRADDON 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY Stepniak and William Wes all 101. THE HOUSE (IN THE SCAR. BY BERTHA THOMAS 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS MALET 103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. BY RUDYARD KIPLING 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. BY Annie Thomas 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY J. Fitzgerald Moll'y 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY MTS. BETHAM-EDWARDS.			
90. APRIL'S LADY. By The Duchess. 91. VIOLET VIVIAIN, M. F. H. By May Crommelin. 92. A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. By F. Mabel Robinson. 93. THE BAFFLED CONSPIRATORS. BY W. E. NORTIS. 94. STRANGE CHIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY Theo. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERF OF M. FELIX. By B. L. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEX IN IRELAND. By HON. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By Rudyard Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Draddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY Stephiak and William Wes all. 101. THE HOUSE ON THE SCAR. BY BERTHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUGAS Malet. 103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. 39 RUDYARD KIPLING. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. BY Annie Thomas. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY J. Fitzgerald Moll'cy. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY MTS. BETHAM-EDWARD.		David Christia Murray and Henry Hermann.	. 50
93. THE BAFFLED CONSTRAINES. BY M. I. 194. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY Theo. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY B. L. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HON. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY RUDYART Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY Stepniak and William Wes all. 101. THE HOUSE ON THE SCAR. BY BETHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS Malet. 103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. BY RUDYART KIPLING. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. BY Annio Thomas. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY J. Fitzgerald Molloy. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	89.	THE BISHOP'S BIBLE. 1 DAVID CHIESCO MULTAY AND HOLLY	50
93. THE BAFFLED CONSTRAINES. BY M. I. 194. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY Theo. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY B. L. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HON. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY RUDYART Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY Stepniak and William Wes all. 101. THE HOUSE ON THE SCAR. BY BETHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS Malet. 103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. BY RUDYART KIPLING. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. BY Annio Thomas. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY J. Fitzgerald Molloy. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	90.	April's Lady. By The Duchess	200
93. THE BAFFLED CONSTRAINES. BY M. I. 194. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY Theo. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY B. L. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HON. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY RUDYART Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY Stepniak and William Wes all. 101. THE HOUSE ON THE SCAR. BY BETHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS Malet. 103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. BY RUDYART KIPLING. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. BY Annio Thomas. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY J. Fitzgerald Molloy. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY Mrs. Betham-Edwards.		VIOLET VYVIAN M F H. By May Crommelin	50
93. THE BAFFLED CONSTRAINES. BY M. I. 194. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY Theo. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY B. L. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HON. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY RUDYART Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY Stepniak and William Wes all. 101. THE HOUSE ON THE SCAR. BY BETHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS Malet. 103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. BY RUDYART KIPLING. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. BY Annio Thomas. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY J. Fitzgerald Molloy. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY Mrs. Betham-Edwards.		Works Py W Mahal Robinson	. 50
93. THE BAFFLED CONSTRAINES. BY M. I. 194. 94. STRANGE CRIMES. By William Westall. 95. DISHONOURED. BY Theo. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY B. L. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEN IN IRELAND. BY HON. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY RUDYART Kipling. 99. WHOSE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY Stepniak and William Wes all. 101. THE HOUSE ON THE SCAR. BY BETHA THOMAS. 102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LUCAS Malet. 103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. BY RUDYART KIPLING. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. BY Annio Thomas. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY J. Fitzgerald Molloy. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	92.	A WOMAN OF THE WORLD. Dy F. Madel Robinson.	50
94. STRANGE CRIMES. BY WILLIAM WESTAIL.  95. DISHONOURED. BY THEO. Gift	93.		
95. DISHONOURED. BY Theo. Gift. 96. THE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. BY B. L. Farjeon. 97. WITH ESSEX IN IRELAND. BY HON. Emily Lawless. 98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. BY RUDYARD KIPLING. 199. WHONE WAS THE HAND. BY M. E. Braddon. 100. THE BLIND MUSICIAN. BY Stepniak and William Wes all. 101. THE HOUSE (IN THE SCAR. BY BETHA THOMAS			
98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY STEPPING AND STREET STR		STRANGE CRIMES. By WHITE	. 50
98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY STEPPING AND STREET STR	95.	DISHONOURED. By Theo. Gilt	50
98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY STEPPING AND STREET STR	0.6	TUE MYSTERY OF M. FELIX. By B. L. Farjeon	,00
98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY STEPPING AND STREET STR		Was Eggre av Ingrand By Hon Emily Lawless.	. 50
98. SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY MURY AND STREET STORIES. BY STEPPING AND STREET STR		WITH ESSEX IN IRELAND. By Holling By Budyand Kiroling	. 59
102. THE WAGES OF SIN. By Lucas Malet. 103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. 3y Rudyard Kipling. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. By Annie Thomas. 105. How Came He Deady. By J. Fitzgerald Molley. 106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	98.	SOLDIERS THREE, AND OTHER STORIES. By Rudyard Riphing	. 50
102. THE WAGES OF SIN. By Lucas Malet. 103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. 3y Rudyard Kipling. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. By Annie Thomas. 105. How Came He Deady. By J. Fitzgerald Molley. 106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.		WHOSE WAS THE HAND. By M. E. Braddon	. 50
102. THE WAGES OF SIN. By Lucas Malet. 103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. 3y Rudyard Kipling. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. By Annie Thomas. 105. How Came He Deady. By J. Fitzgerald Molley. 106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.		By Stoppiek and William Wes all.	. 50
102. THE WAGES OF SIN. By Lucas Malet. 103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. 3y Rudyard Kipling. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. By Annie Thomas. 105. How Came He Deady. By J. Fitzgerald Molley. 106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.		THE DIAND MUSICIAN. Dy Stephica and William Co.	. 50
102. THE WAGES OF SIN. BY LICAS MAJECT.  103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. 3Y RUDYARD KIPIING.  104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. BY Annie Thomas.  105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? BY J. Fitzgerald Molley.  106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. BY Mrs. Betham-Edwards.	101	THE HOUSE (NTIE SCAR BY BERTINA THOMAS	. 50
103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. By Rudyard Kipling. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. By Annie Thomas. 105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? By J. Fitzgerald Molly. 106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards. 107. A NEW NOVEL. By B. L. Farjeon. 108. NOTES FROM THE NEWS. By James Payn.		THE WAGES OF SIN By Lucas Malet	. 50
103. THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. By Annie Thomas. 104. THE LOVE OF A LADY. By Annie Thomas. 105. How Came He Dead? By J. Fitzgerald Molley. 106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards. 107. A New Novel. By B. L. Parjeon. 108. Notes from the News. By James Payn.		The Water of Brown w By Rudward Kinling	. 50
101. THE LOVE OF A LADY. By Annie Thomas.  105. HOW CAME HE DEAD? By J. Fitzgerald Moll'cy.  106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards.  107. A New Novel. By B. L. Farjeon.  108. Notes from the News. By James Payn.	103.	THE PHANTOM RICKSHAW. By Rudyard Riphing.	. 50
105. How Came He Dead? By J. Fitzgerald Moll'y. 106. A Romance of the Wire. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards. 107. A New Novel. By B. L. Farjeon. 108. Notes from the News. By James Payn.	104	THE LOVE OF A LADY. By Annie Thomas	. 00
106. A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. By Mrs. Betham-Edwards		HOW CAME HE DEAD? By J. Fitzgerald Molloy	. 50
106. A ROMANCE OF THE WHRE. BY MIS. Details Buy MIS. 107. A New Novel. By B. L. Farjeon. 107. NOTES FROM THE NEWS. BY James PAYN. 108. NOTES FROM THE NEWS. BY James PAYN.		Dy Mys Botham Edwards	. 50
107. A NEW NOVEL. By B. L. Farjeon. 108. Notes from the News. By James Payn.  Notes from the News. By James Payn.		A ROMANCE OF THE WIRE. By MIS. Detham-Edwards.	. 50
108. Notes from the News. By James Payn	107	A NEW NOVEL. By B. L. Farjeon	, 13C
10, Notes thou the Man Day W. W. Dobinson		Normal PROM THE NEWS By James Payn.	. 50
	104,	Ry F W Robinson	. 50

Any of the above sent postpaid, on receipt of price, by the publishers,

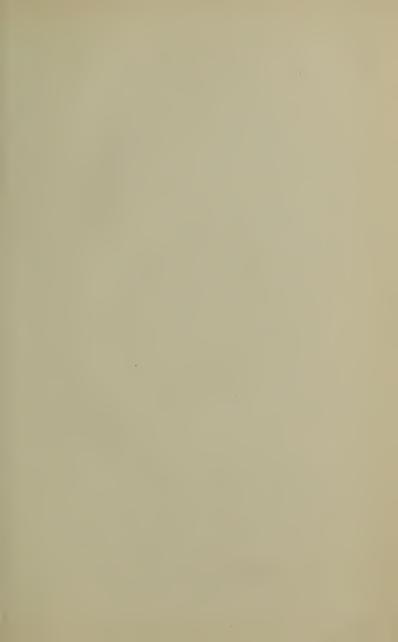
JOHN W. LOVELL COMPANY, 150 WORTH STREET, NEW YORK

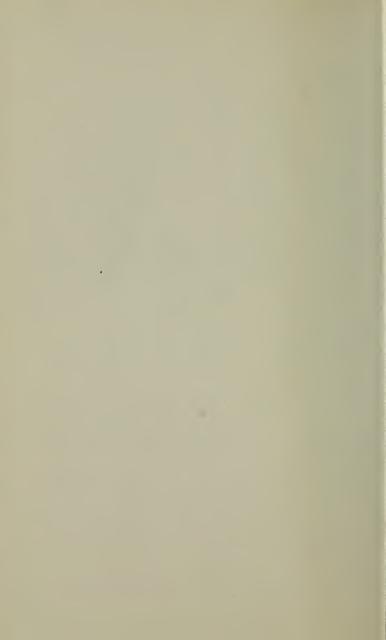


To secure the most delicate and refined perfume from the rose, it is necessary to discard the green central bulb. The above picture, reproduced from a photograph, shows a large number of girls and women seated around tables piled high with roses, engaged in stripping off the leaves.

Although this is a very tedious and expensive operation, yet Colgate & Co., each year, have millions of roses separately handled and stripped of their leaves, to obtain the most delicate odor for their unrivalled soaps and perfumes, the favorite of which is

# Cashmere Böuquet











LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 526 605 1

